FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **TYPE OR PRINT ▼** Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ PO BOX 388

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

ALEXANDRIA | VA | 22313-0388 –

CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼** C C00448696

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) **OR** ☐ AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

- ☒ Feb 20 (M2)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4)
- ☐ May 20 (M5)
- ☐ Jun 20 (M6)
- ☐ Jul 20 (M7)
- ☐ Aug 20 (M8)
- ☐ Sep 20 (M9)
- ☐ Oct 20 (M10)
- ☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R) ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

(d) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the: ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

5. Covering Period 01 / 02 / 2018 through 01 / 31 / 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer KILGORE, PAUL, , ,

Signature of Treasurer *KILGORE, PAUL, , ,* ***[Electronically Filed]*** Date 02 / 20 / 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office Use Only							

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Report Covering the Period: From: 01 / 02 / 2018 To: 01 / 31 / 2018

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 2018		184357.15
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	185174.09	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	162993.71	163839.71
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	348167.80	348196.86
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	173923.88	173952.94
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	174243.92	174243.92
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 01 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018 To: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	108367.99	108632.99
(ii) Unitemized	54625.72	55206.72
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)) ▶	162993.71	163839.71
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ▶	162993.71	163839.71
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) ▶	162993.71	163839.71
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) ▶	162993.71	163839.71

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 05/2016)

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	76808.04	76837.10
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) ▶	76808.04	76837.10
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	56954.99	56954.99
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	40160.85	40160.85
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations)	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) ▶	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))	173923.88	173952.94
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31) ▶	173923.88	173952.94

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 05/2016)

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	162993.71	163839.71
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	162993.71	163839.71
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶	76808.04	76837.10
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ▶	76808.04	76837.10

FEC MISCELLANEOUS TEXT RELATED TO A REPORT, SCHEDULE OR ITEMIZATION

Form/Schedule: **F3XN**
Transaction ID :

ALL CONTRIBUTIONS NOTED AS EM INDICATE A CONTRIBUTION RECEIVED BY THE SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND THAT WAS EARMARKED FOR A SPECIFIC CANDIDATE. THE CANDIDATE NAME IS NOTED AND THE DATE OF TRANSMITTAL TO EACH CANDIDATE IS NOTED. THE MATCHING TRANSMITTAL CHECKS ARE ITEMIZED ON LINE 23. ALL CONTRIBUTIONS NOTED AS CONDUIT ARE CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FOR SPECIFIC CANDIDATES AND FORWARDED DIRECTLY TO EACH RECIPIENT COMMITTEE. THESE WERE NOT DEPOSITED BY THE SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND. ALL CONTRIBUTORS AGGREGATING OVER $200 CALENDAR YEAR TO DATE WITH INCOMPLETE EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION HAVE RECEIVED REQUESTS FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. PER INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE FEC, THE ADJUSTING ENTRY ON LINE 21B BALANCES THE IE PAYMENTS MADE TO SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND FOR CC PROCESSING FEES. ALL DISBURSEMENTS DISCLOSED ON LINE 21B ARE OPERATING EXPENSES OF THE COMMITTEE AND ARE NOT PUBLIC COMMUNICATIONS IN SUPPORT OF OR TO OPPOSE ANY OTHER CANDIDATE. ALL INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES ARE DISCLOSED ON LINE 24.

Form/Schedule:
Transaction ID:

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EAGLE, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1235 N KRAEMER BLVD

City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92806-1921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1C56401E2A5E40ACA21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4281 EXPRESS LN # L3147
L3147

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34249-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAESAR RITZ COLLEGES
Occupation (for Individual): ADMISSION REGISTRAR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA47ECBE4C47445B49F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTSON, MARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 4236 140TH AVE NE

City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98005-1130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4E2D47BF3A484A2CB72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COFFEY, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 623 N MAIN ST

City: MARINE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48039-3440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KLC COMPANIES LLC
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4E7E335FE243426988E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REINHARD, DONALD, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 75 HARVARD AVE

City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PENCOR SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7F4D7920722046B8A5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAZMANN, WILLIAM, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 2438 FAIRWAY CIR

City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-2108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LPC, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A41095BDE31764EDFAA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA6FEE024851646F0BBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANDOL, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 3 FRANKLIN ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A76180DD4ED2C434C8A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREYTAK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6513 132ND AVE NE # 406

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-8628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A975463D4C8EE4D3FBDB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KITZMAN, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 1476 W GATEWAY CIR S

City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58103-3530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MIDNITE EXPRESS
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5BD99CD5FACE4E84834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASCHAL, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 17914 CASIMIR AVE

City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90504-4224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE977E7E322E24F75830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KATZ, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1 HUGHES CENTER DR UNIT 1904
UNIT 1904

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89169-6722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A51364BB966FE49ADA4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KATZ, CARY, , ,

Mailing Address 1 HUGHES CENTER DR UNIT 1904
UNIT 1904

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89169-6722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE2B378B9AF064030B76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, ROBERT, A., ,

Mailing Address 3 SPLIT ROCK RD.

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A15AA05BD8E094F5FA37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKINLEY, JUDITH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 330 W KATMAI AVE

City: SOLDOTNA | State: AK | Zip Code: 99669-7314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2B10C73879BE403893B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERWIN, CAROLYN, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 705 S LOCUST ST

City: PONTIAC | State: IL | Zip Code: 61764-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A28E48DF5F753406D9D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAHEY, A., , ,

Mailing Address 1775 S OCEAN BLVD

City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483-6520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE73C0AE9D24948918B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, MARTHA, W., MS.,

Mailing Address 8001 HACKAMORE DR

City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-3871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4FC08E45D1BF4D00ABD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARGE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 345 UPPER TER

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94117-4517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLS FARGO BANK
Occupation (for Individual): OPS RISK MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A60F17167C228445DA52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RINDLAUB, SARAH, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 8441 SE 68TH ST. #217

City: MERCER ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-5235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ABEAC17C4B1774DD3864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, BRANDON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 728 QUINCY AVE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-7667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A12B377460A814824871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYONS, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 14781 MEMORIAL DR #45
45

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OFD ENGINEERING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC4BB27D1730F48F5947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WENGER, JUDY, A., ,

Mailing Address 726 FARWELL DRIVE

City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53704-6032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A746F192C5C5C44C2860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFINSC, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 1220 ROSECRANS ST # 335

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-2674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A565365FFB3774D4CB4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAYNE, CATHERINE, A., ,

Mailing Address 2903 MARBLE LN

City: SUPERIOR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80027-6048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABF1F9C2FB1F64D14803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOTHERWAY, S., , ,

Mailing Address 738 130TH ST

City: COLLEGE POINT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11356-1316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA1C55E43FE6349EBB86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUSTAFSON, CARLTON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 74745 410TH ST

City: BIRD ISLAND | State: MN | Zip Code: 55310-2070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A447AEE6087594B4D8DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYDEN, ELIZABETH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1 W 67TH ST APT 611
APT 611

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ABAF53F8BAF7F471BB6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 355.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OPITZ, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 1021 FM 1651

City: CANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75103-5207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DAIRY FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A55C7A8D74FE04549B67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIPRIMA, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 318

City: ARMUCHEE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30105-0318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEB33AFBC2002459896B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 855.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAEGELE, ROBERT, O., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 2355 RUE DU JARDIN PH 9

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-3268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACFD7CCB70A994A9CAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATSON, JAMES, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 12205 CHEVELLE DR

City: STERLING HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48312-4023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AABA37E0DA5B1425DB1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIEBERT, FRED, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1316 E CARPENTER DR

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60074-7229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A83B150F5B90B4C97928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEDERSON, IRENE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 200 SUNNYSIDE AVE

City: PLENTYWOOD | State: MT | Zip Code: 59254-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB86D50D494904E3FB63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAFTON, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1351 PEVAHOUSE HOLLOW RD

City: CLIFTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38425-5132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A064A2EC01DD34315AAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIXBY, WILLARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 254

City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552-0254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE85B6E20F354431197F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 3423 N OCEAN SHORE BLVD

City: FLAGLER BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32136-2752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA FAMILY DENTISTRY
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AAEF9E5FA8D3E48119A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULROONEY, GALEN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 7419 KINCHELOE RD

City: CLIFTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20124-1831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JPSYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A86A8435761104287A6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City: ST SIMONS ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A13E93D5D7E444C55AD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARSHALL, HELEN, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 827 SUSAN AVE

City: WOODSTOCK | State: VA | Zip Code: 22664-1133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE8D4D0FC0B7F47BBA8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORPAN, RICHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 31483 MORNING STAR DR

City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-7969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AAF5EE374C2964735AF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REESE, BART, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5003 IMPERIAL ST

City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-2309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BANK OF AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACA6C5500FE7E46F5B2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOYDILLA, ANTHONY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 350 SPRING ST

City: MERIDEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06451-5319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB4F79AFF4A1F4A36A24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAEGELE, ROBERT, O., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 2355 RUE DU JARDIN PH 9

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-3268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFF748F9105FD4600BA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORN, PEGGY, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 2911 HIGHWAY 19 W

City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38012-7407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2E94B74FD40C43E185A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAYNE, CATHERINE, A., ,

Mailing Address 2903 MARBLE LN

City: SUPERIOR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80027-6048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A11DCA13C19064AF49CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULTHIES, BRENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 44505 GWINN RD

City: PROSSER | State: WA | Zip Code: 99350-9431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7B4227B95FCF4781BA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CURTIS, CYNTHIA, TAYLOR, MRS.,

Mailing Address 344 S HURON ST

City: CHEBOYGAN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49721-1918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): AL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFF6CC3FEDD424920B48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANSBERG, STEPHEN, F., DR.,

Mailing Address 9683 E RISING SUN DR

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-5140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAYO CLINIC ARIZONA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEF88D968C2F2415D9E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IDE, TIMOTHY, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 N LINDEN LN

City: MENDHAM | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07945-1123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A08AFFCEB015544519F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINDBLOM, VICTOR, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 35 CASTLE CT

City: OSHKOSH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54902-7383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OSHKOSH
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A58A5D6139CF94DCEB37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, BYRON, L., ,

Mailing Address 9126 RENATO ST

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92129-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHURCH DYNAMICS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation (for Individual): CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8B637C164F534D1B8D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLIGHT, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address 4302 PENINSULA DR

City: FRANKFORT | State: MI | Zip Code: 49635-9412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A45D61E02919341879B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLY, WAYNE, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 25275 LA LOMA DR

City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-4582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A77B63DDA42A3489EBF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FELTEN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8011 S 63RD ST

City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-9518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A20BA2D06B8C6482184F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRECH, ERWIN, P., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 351 ALVARADO AVE

City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-1710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE0A5F8CA6384401F940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB05E8BA3AE4848BFBB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELLS, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1776 LARCH AVE APT 408
APT 408

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45224-2988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A87384C7B7E1148DBBC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIARDINO, ARTHUR, E., ,

Mailing Address 3906 WATERWAY BLVD

City: ISLE OF PALMS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29451-2554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A93B011B9D87E4110862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEREZOVYTCH, WILLIAM, N., ,

Mailing Address 2001 TRAIL OF THE MADRONES

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-2330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB4BFD083E43942558B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 910.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 901 HUNTERS RDG

City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37803-0486

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACC34D52CD9D24485921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEAUX, LAMONT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 16

City: STOWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77661-0016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESSMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A43D8389B14EA4E3081F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAGER, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1027 S MAIN ST UNIT 202

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29601-3359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0DBB30AEFE8E4EBF946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOODRIDGE, MALCOLM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 153 BIRDSONG WAY

City: HILTON HEAD ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-1366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEEB2B616B51C4EE8A51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, JAMES, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 5585 CENTER ST

City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-3941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1F6444FD911142A4B75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0085B7D88BE24FA88FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIL, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address 2172 DUPONT DR

City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92612-1326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1E69BFACAC634D41BF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNES, ALBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1438 CATTLE BARON RD

City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-4188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB891DD345B3348C7A2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, ROBERT, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 2917 CLIFF DR

City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72901-7710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A772865AB2E1948B1B74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,

Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD

City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF2431608E161416FBFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIELE, EDWARD, EARL, MS.,

Mailing Address 1704 LAGUNA DR

City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1157874B16B142C8A7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARKINSON, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 12490 GREYLIN WAY

City: ORANGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22960-1960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A27D6C0D0D04945B699C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORROW, DIANE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 848 KILLARNEY DR

City: DYER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46311-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC8AE3EA6D72E4539B72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 20128 CHATEAU DR

City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-4310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A61B47094F2BC40FF8A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIL, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 2172 DUPONT DR

City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92612-1326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WESTERN MUTUAL
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADAEDD3A42AA648FAB5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITE, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 10222 DEL MONTE DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELCOME GROUP, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR OF FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE256AF0AFE7B46569DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHUMACHER CLINICAL PARTNERS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC95B6A3341484D9382E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENNETT, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 515 MENDON IONIA RD

City: HONEOYE FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 14472-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFDB737BA60904A08A1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORNELL, BRENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6830 W FERNWOOD DR

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-1932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRINITY HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3BAB257648B04A4AA4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERGUSON, LISA, N., MRS.,

Mailing Address 137 DARROCH RD

City: DELMAR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12054-3825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NIGRO COMPANIES
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A414B245A546D4B3C879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLAVE, WILLIAM, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 6759 W FOREST PRESERVE AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60634-1411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A21BF216F67AD4D6FB7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8A0369CA177D4EBEB59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF88C98F84B5E4A0A985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOST, JOSEPH, , , JR.

Mailing Address 7196 ELLINWOOD DR

City: WHITE LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48383-3045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA6E44D5C5CD6426D9AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, EDWARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 981690

City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84098-1690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A390F64083CE7494B9F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, LEONARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1316 GRINNELL DR

City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF1133D32A6B64B8BB11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 420.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KACEK, GEORGE, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 24 WESTVIEW AVE

City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-4218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9C0B2B703CCB4DBD85D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLACKWELL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 12519 WESTMEME

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE24A3924BDDA465DB6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLYN, WILLIAM, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 525 GULF SHORE BLVD N

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-5550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADB9BDF56E5924CE88D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNOWLING, RANDALL, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1716 GRANDE PARK DR

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-2300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A700535E588A643B5BE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAIBORNE, WALTER, , MR., III

Mailing Address 14217 CLAIBORNE RD

City: BATCHELOR | State: LA | Zip Code: 70715-3514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2C640DEECE444D04A81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZEBLEY, PATRICIA, ANN, MRS.,

Mailing Address 110 RIVER RD
APT 1

City: LEWISTON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04240-1019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0022850796E74AD0A90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLOS, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 7857 BANNER ST

City: TAYLOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48180-2146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A00353866D6724C8797A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDREWS, RUTH, G., ,

Mailing Address 93 PINE ST

City: PORT JEFFERSON STATION | State: NY | Zip Code: 11776-3126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0095D15256CC4536847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEIN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2180 COURTLAND BLVD

City: DELTONA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32738-3503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A00B97FD2F1F44A07A21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180123

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BYERS, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 292 PARK VALLEY DR

City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-5367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A011C40DA15034ABF94A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 9773 OAK POINT DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A017D3C5E9A784681BB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALENTINE, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 12304 MAIDEN LANE

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73142-5191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A01BEEA9FC45B4D7CAFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 311 ELLIS HOLLOW CREEK RD

City: ITHACA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14850-9677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TCMHC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A021EDD2338B54D578EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAWPE, MICHAEL, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 701 HOLLY HILL RD

City: MINERAL WELLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76067-5080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0258B08909D14DACA33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONNORS, DOROTHY, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address 190 RIDGEWOOD RD

City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-2845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A025E6052322147479C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, DARRELL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 13863

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45413-0863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0277480273A5487F98D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PINDER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5391

City: AUBURN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95604-5391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0296F308049D47DCBEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ECTON, DONNA, R., ,

Mailing Address 5602 E VIN BUENA VISTA

City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-8129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EEI INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A02AE78C301F4489FBF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMCOX, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 6423 SUTTER PARK LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-3946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 65.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A02C47DAF7B43466983D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIPPS, K.W., , DR.,

Mailing Address 18351 STATE ROUTE 194

City: PULLMAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A02E9EF3B99FC4813A44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRUGH, GARY, D., ,

Mailing Address VOLZHSKY PROSPECT 43 APT 32

City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A03195C06A3F24DA7A9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARQUIS, PRESTON, , ,

Mailing Address 6405 N WOODLAND AVE

City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-3712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 45.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A035BF6136ACB4F888FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNFEE, MARYANN, , ,

Mailing Address 285 CEDAR LN

City: SPENCER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47460-6009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A03F93913E8BE452585D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A041FA3CA199B4F69AF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TASKER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 835 TENDERFOOT DR

City: LARKSPUR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80118-8713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A042850250FBF492FB34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0430C0B243744968A20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINN, DANIEL, J., ,

Mailing Address 26 EAGLE VISTA CT

City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-8506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A046C8C8EED4B4A18A91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLYTHE, SANDRA, K., ,

Mailing Address 301 CLAY ST

City: UNIONTOWN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66779-8078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A04798329E5304350A73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROVER, LILA, , ,

Mailing Address 4164 BERRY MILL RD

City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29651-5188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A047C1C88E5BA4288A08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAROTZ, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 712 GRANDVIEW DR

City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-7319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A04902AEEF0D844C6B34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCANNAPIEGO, KENNETH, A., , ,

Mailing Address 619 HANCOCK RD NE

City: CLEVELAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 37323-5143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A04FCB9A4511043B1B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLY, GAIL, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3439 WELLSPRINGS DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 85.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0570195C51D4443EB42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A058EACA830B34B95A2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAYHUFF, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address BOX 32

City: RILEY | State: IN | Zip Code: 47871-0032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A05CB4521D1794B24A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 20744 FM 1253

City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A05CC359F16EE4CFEA10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROCKMAN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 15495 SWEETBRIAR DR

City: GRAND HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49417-8346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RITE AID
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A05DF7FA2AD5940C5913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, DEBORAH, S., ,

Mailing Address 6372 WESTBROOK PLACE

City: WORTHINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-3314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A062D183423284047A9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SERIEYSSOL, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1113 E 6TH STREET

City: COAL VALLEY | State: IL | Zip Code: 61240-9489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A062E6376FA774A2EB58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, MARY DANA, F., MRS.,

Mailing Address 178 TOMMY BAIRD RD.

City: INVERNESS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38753-9561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A064BA60033BE4CCCAA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TALBOT, MAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 144 WEYANTS LN

City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-8830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A065D39EAA7E64BF09DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7 WAY POINTS RD

City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER, BROSE & MITSUTOME WEALTH MANAGE
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A066795A2CC2C4A25999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADVINCULA, RIZALITO, , ,

Mailing Address 110 COVINGTON CIR

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-1177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0691367458B14AAA996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCREIGHT, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address 7706 ROYAL AZALEA CT

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-2157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A06B54F2C987F41028FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THEIS, SAMUEL, , ,

Mailing Address 18826 EVERGREEN FALLS DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-4458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOFA
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER NETWORK ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A06C5A323C8DE43D6895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
INMAN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 11431 HILL COUNTRY CIR

City: PONDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76259-6157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A06EA2D71B83B4CF9AC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 16522 W BERKELEY RD

City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85395-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A06F59BFDB6414FDA908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOTALING, WILLIAM, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 125 QUASSAICK AVE

City: NEW WINDSOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12553-6635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0720BEBC89BE4DE7A8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAROTZ, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 712 GRANDVIEW DR

City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-7319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A072AE03D8A82415B88D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUSSELL, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 4185 HIGHWAY 20 E

City: MCDONOUGH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30252-4116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DAVID WEEKLEY HOMES
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A078E380FFD894F3B8B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1051.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOTZON, MICHAEL, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 303 GREEN GABLE DR

City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A079D658FBE16498A9DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLOS, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 7857 BANNER ST

City: TAYLOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48180-2146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A07B1A76DB66D4A0BB22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC COURT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A07F0D94DCCBD49C788A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWARTZ, DANIEL, M., DR.,

Mailing Address 1190 THE STRAND

City: TEANECK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07666-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A07FC741E55CC41519ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FALCONER, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 5001 GOLDEN TRIANGLE BLVD APT 2511

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-7469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A081EA5B2F94240E1A60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOODWIN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 117 MESA VERDE ST

City: VALLEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94589-2647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOWARD I GOODWIN DC
Occupation (for Individual): CHIROPRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A083DDDE551E94171AC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANGELO, DIANE, M., ,

Mailing Address 1235 N GLENHURST DRIVE

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A086D18FA59EF4DB18D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A086D659EC8F848B599D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOYDILLA, ANTHONY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 350 SPRING ST

City: MERIDEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06451-5319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A087354BB5C434C7D933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITE, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 10222 DEL MONTE DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELCOME GROUP, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR OF FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A089ACFA1CF8F48E38C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DURENO, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 8580 ANCHOR BAY DR

City: CLAY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48001-3507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A08A92E0D8FC745B5A1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUKLINSKY, GUNTHER, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 2885 FLINT RD

City: ORTONVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48462-8953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A08DA807868144812AAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A092028A060764421A05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSEN, C., , ,

Mailing Address 2009 LAKE DR

City: NORTHFIELD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55057-3249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A09234E6BC7F245308C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOWELL, WILLIAM, C., ,

Mailing Address 402 1/2 S DIXIE ST

City: EASTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 76448-2529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EASTLAND COUNTY, TX
Occupation (for Individual): ASST. CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A09BBF0B8759E40CC9AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANGELO, DIANE, M., ,

Mailing Address 1235 N GLENHURST DRIVE

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A09C5C8E783AE43949D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEARY, R.T., , ,

Mailing Address 6 LANTERN LN

City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-1817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SPEAKER/WRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0A0F816501D940B9813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAROTZ, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 712 GRANDVIEW DR

City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-7319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0A66124C0F6643EEBA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4281 EXPRESS LN # L3147
L3147

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34249-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAESAR RITZ COLLEGES
Occupation (for Individual): ADMISSION REGISTRAR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0A7681B7EC24490EB80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0A8DEBB6273A4100B46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACKEY, KEVIN, C., ,

Mailing Address 264 JOHNNY CAKE HILL RD

City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANNAY REELS INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FACTORY WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0AC8EE553D104B06A3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARVEY, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 109 CALDONIA DR

City: CANDLER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28715-8451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HWY. 191 MOTORSPORTS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0AED643475354DDEB27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, LIESE, ANNE, ,

Mailing Address 5726 SLEEPY WOODS CV

City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38134-5452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0AEF9419223D41D8829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2717 WASHINGTON ST

City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501-5324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SIGNATURE HOMES
Occupation (for Individual): CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0B8741C202AD48E49E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMEO, CARYN, , ,

Mailing Address 560 SOL LN

City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81504-4411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 0.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0BA1B8DABC1C47AE909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWDEN, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 3410 N A ST APT 3F
APT 3F

City: RICHMOND | State: IN | Zip Code: 47374-5976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRI-STATE MOTOR TRANSIT
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0C1EB201F6334E5F801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CURRY, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 1508 PENNY LANE

City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-8705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JLL
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0C4E729E15754386ADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETRILLO, EDWARD, J., , JR.

Mailing Address 3201 NE 183RD STREET APARTMENT 300
APT 3003

City: AVENTURA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-2977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0C5B741C836B4B789EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIKE, ALEXA, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 8276 PAYTONS POINTE LANE

City: DENVER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28037-7651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0C67823033D74FA495F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BYERS, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 292 PARK VALLEY DR

City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-5367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0C80CD0A84F546FBBA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STROUT, TERRY, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1168 HOLLY BEND DR

City: MT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29466-7957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CHEMICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0CA894461D8B4E1BBD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENDER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 2208 OFF SHORE DR

City: FERNANDINA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-4515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0CB82AFF20CD40F2895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MALKAN, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 10501 WILSHIRE BLVD

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-6302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UC
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0CE014080FA44DCBB6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, ROBERT, A., ,

Mailing Address 3 SPLIT ROCK RD.

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0CEC5042519C4B9EA67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROTHERMEL, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1831 WILLOW CREEK DR

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-7809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0D09C9BCCE6344D992A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN ROAD #1

City: EVANSTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-4717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0D0F7BF628EA4F349AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMCOX, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 6423 SUTTER PARK LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-3946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 65.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0D58C19FECBB4E10B93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52

City: DUNN LORING | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SALES UP, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 19.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0DDB5B3A81FC4491B98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASCARELLI, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 35 SOUTH RD

City: LONDONDERRY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03053-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RIDE SHARE DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0DEA0AA364384F95AA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECON

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0E1E31CE79644335BCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HORNE, CAREY, J., , ,

Mailing Address 418 E WATERSIDE DR

City: SENECA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29672-0452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KEOWEE SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0E938384FE7F4630937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 9773 OAK POINT DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0F1B20D3EE844B37960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROWNEY, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 258 REGENCY PARK

City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37745-6360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0F632FA7C64F4AB6BD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0F915F07E4514BEBA6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDEL, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 322 ORCHARD LN

City: GREEN BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54301-2869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0F97F68DF8E64E36AB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIKE, ALEXA, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 8276 PAYTONS POINTE LANE

City: DENVER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28037-7651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0FC08A7C9A604C139A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLAUGHERTY, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 10129 LAKESHORE DR

City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-3744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0FC7FEC126D640D1A0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A106EB20526434F80BA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAAS, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 5600 16TH ST N

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205-2808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A108625915E70482C857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180123

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWLING, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 4066 GREEN AVE

City: LOS ALAMITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90720-3402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Q-TECH
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A10B0AACAEC5B4C6AA08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RASCH, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 3668 LAKE ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-5520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A10C9D748ECA84C74BD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNA, WALT, , ,

Mailing Address 5A LONG RD

City: DENVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07834-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A10F56D788B594C9F8D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 3423 N OCEAN SHORE BLVD

City: FLAGLER BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32136-2752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA FAMILY DENTISTRY
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A116867361FE04D98B44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEWARD, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 1919 WILLOWGREEN DR

City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432-4014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1171A5E4A85A4795AE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1188767F294E4E8A99E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENNETT, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 515 MENDON IONIA RD

City: HONEOYE FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 14472-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A118913991EB445E8831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLF, JULIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 920 NORTHVIEW AVE.

City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59404-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A11BA4A3E5F924CE58E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOERTER, RANDALL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 681694

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37068-1694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WOOD & HYDE LEATHER
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A11F7F7BC59CC4BDD96B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A123C551ACEA64809B58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 12101 SUTTON PLACE CT

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-2180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A128F33B1B50F492EA35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSON, EUGENE, , ,

Mailing Address 214 DUPONT WAY

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29485-8160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A12982D42DF604273A03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORN, PEGGY, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 2911 HIGHWAY 19 W

City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38012-7407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1304858A6DC943229F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 20128 CHATEAU DR

City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-4310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A133A65B1D6004D25B09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLACKWELL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 12519 WESTMEME

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A134042B1DB504E5E81C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEYER, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 510

City: KINGSTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37763-0510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1386584E5CB343D6B67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWOFFER, ANNA MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 60330

City: FAIRBANKS | State: AK | Zip Code: 99706-0330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FNSBSD
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A144B1D860A4049A888A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FILER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1339 HATCHER LOOP DRIVE

City: BRANDON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33511-9371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NIELSEN
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1456CF7A6021447986E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLOUS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4 HYSLER CT

City: CORAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 11727-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A145DD8610A2A4989AA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTUNG, ELISABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 2425 GOLFSIDE DR

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-7000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A14C3820C15384164921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHUMACHER CLINICAL PARTNERS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1525907E1F79437AB05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEIN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2180 COURTLAND BLVD

City: DELTONA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32738-3503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A155305981A304B0E9A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180123

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEFFEN, MIKE, M., ,

Mailing Address 1816 28TH AVE

City: MOLINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61265-5270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A15626EBCE70B41FEB18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BYRD, THOMAS, J., DR., MD

Mailing Address 4265 CHERRY HILL DR

City: ORCHARD LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48323-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A156EE2342BA84368800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOOSTER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 22405 SWEENEY ROAD SE

City: MAPLE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98038-6440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOEING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A162099589E94436BABF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALENTINE, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 12304 MAIDEN LANE

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73142-5191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A162E873BEC544EBBA47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANCOCK, WILLIAM, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 823 JOHNSON ST

City: MINONK | State: IL | Zip Code: 61760-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LONZA
Occupation (for Individual): BRANCH MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1640AC693E6B4DD7A88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180123

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUSSELL, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 4185 HIGHWAY 20 E

City: MCDONOUGH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30252-4116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DAVID WEEKLEY HOMES
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A16461F42821D40248ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINKLE, ROGER, D., ,

Mailing Address 4040 CRESCENT VALLEY CIRCLE

City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-3728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1659A699664243ABB1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, LAWRENCE, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 8522 WILD SPRUCE DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-1800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GUN OWNERS OF AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A17096E2E06014FDAA5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 11181 S 2125 E

City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84092-5220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A17533EF675E94259AAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULROONEY, GALEN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 7419 KINCHELOE RD

City: CLIFTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20124-1831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JPSYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A17DD1A3DE85340BD8C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1848 CHASEWOOD PARK DR

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-4297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INCOMM
Occupation (for Individual): QUALITY ASSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A17FDC950847C46DAA72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A18222CE23C714FD4AE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180123

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4281 EXPRESS LN # L3147
L3147

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34249-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAESAR RITZ COLLEGES
Occupation (for Individual): ADMISSION REGISTRAR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1852E85B16DD485E864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIUROIU, LIVIU, , ,

Mailing Address 1192 WAVERTON LN

City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-3245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A185D5799314F4B94B16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOON, LEAH, , ,

Mailing Address 5417 LAKE MARGARET DR APT E

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32812-6067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A189399BEAA26430094E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAYN, THOMAS, N., MR.,

Mailing Address 1609 IDYLWILD RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-2215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A18A272C3CD0744AB894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A18A5C0DA298C459AABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180123

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, PAUL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 416 CLEAR SPRINGS DR

City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-4954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CARPENTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A18EB1A03A34C4DD2921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEISLING, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 2511 VARNER DR NE

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30345-1571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A191D37C8ED984D6B8E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEHFELD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 6301 MEADOWVISTA DR APT 727
APT 727

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-2636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A193A87346C6747A0AE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ECKBLAD, DAVID, H., ,

Mailing Address 2530 MAPLE LN

City: ROSEVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55113-1031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A197E2D8C6A574599A09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180123

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address W284N6365 HIBRITTEN WAY

City: HARTLAND | State: WI | Zip Code: 53029-8228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROHEALTH CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A198CD8CE16734D5C847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1A0F374B550F4D5ABC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOURNIER, R. WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 502 GREEN OAKS CIR APT 1038
APT 1038

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VALETA PREMIUM VALET
Occupation (for Individual): SHUTTLE DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1A1FDD38FF63485FAA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROSBY, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 808 E SORENSON ST

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85203-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1AB28044D0BE48C5A04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAHN, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2040

City: MISSOULA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59806-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VEMCO, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1ADC8972847A45AD95A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORN, PEGGY, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 2911 HIGHWAY 19 W

City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38012-7407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1B113845BEFD467189C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAGAWA, RYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1433 ALANI ST

City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 199.99

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1C27E3454AA84873AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENNINGS, RESA, , ,

Mailing Address 235 DAWNS EDGE DR

City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1C97E7531D2F418E910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADVINCULA, RIZALITO, , ,

Mailing Address 110 COVINGTON CIR

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-1177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1CB145E739F94396A80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOILES, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309
STE D

City: BLAIRSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30512-3776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1CD85704D9234C8F9B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANDLER, R.F., , ,

Mailing Address 36 CORNERBROOK PL

City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1CE5381EB8EA4C2D910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENNETT, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 515 MENDON IONIA RD

City: HONEOYE FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 14472-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1DC7C23F875B492F803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEAL, SHELLY, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 130 OAKLAND AVE

City: FINDLAY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-5317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NWO ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): HR MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1DCAD802E0EF446591E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,

Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD

City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1E3ADA296B8E4B1DB53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YATES, CURTIS, , ,

Mailing Address 17372 PARKER DR

City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92780-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): YATES & YATES
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1E9C048B9B844B8BADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ECTON, DONNA, R., ,

Mailing Address 5602 E VIN BUENA VISTA

City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-8129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EEI INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1EC2803D1D67411AB8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVERETT, HERBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 16114 HIGHWAY UU

City: LOUISIANA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63353-3428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SAFETY CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1EC4737F34634BF8AC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, THOMAS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 308 MENDENHALL ST

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-5225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1EF0B9F6177B44D2AA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1303 COUNTY ROAD 145

City: CALDWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77836-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1F762DD0D2544531AF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHARDS, LYNNDA, , ,

Mailing Address 13108 SO. 24TH STREET

City: BELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68123-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1FB9622CBA864342A55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIANCHI, JOHN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 906 CYPRESS CT.

City: VINELAND | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08360-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2019B16CC2F9488491F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRUGH, GARY, D., ,

Mailing Address VOLZHSKY PROSPECT 43 APT 32

City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A203FD2B718E64EB2BAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINKLE, ROGER, D., ,

Mailing Address 4040 CRESCENT VALLEY CIRCLE

City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-3728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2071A564865B4B07B21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SILKWORTH, G., , ,

Mailing Address 5232 S NORTH COUNTRY DR

City: LAKE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49651-9600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2079673F5E2B4AFA9D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSENKOFF, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 24861 MAGNOLIA CIRCLE

City: MILLSBORO | State: DE | Zip Code: 19966-7538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A20AF9188A33D49B8B4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIKE, ALEXA, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 8276 PAYTONS POINTE LANE

City: DENVER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28037-7651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A20CEBDAA1647429E974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIGBIE, BIFF, , ,

Mailing Address 1209 S MAIN ST

City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-6396

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A213C51D350BC4FAE938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LESACA, THERESA, , ,

Mailing Address 14900 SUNNYBANK AVE

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93314-8703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A214459FB267644279D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCBRIDE, MICHAEL, A., CAPT.,

Mailing Address 181 CAMINO REAL

City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80524-8905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HEWLETT PACKARD ENTERPRISE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A215BFBB0859B44F5ADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENKE, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 9175 S PLACITA SAGUARO SOLITARIO

City: VAIL | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85641-1412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A215FB50A366F42AFAA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORPAN, RICHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 31483 MORNING STAR DR

City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-7969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A216B93606B3345739ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1030.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIMMS, ELLIOT, , ,

Mailing Address 6901 N OLIVE ST APT 3

City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-7801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAGNA LMV AUTOMOTIVE, LIBERTY, MO
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCTION LINE WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A21A7EB327E3E4B70968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLOS, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 7857 BANNER ST

City: TAYLOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48180-2146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A21C261AB55A242B091F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROWNEY, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 258 REGENCY PARK

City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37745-6360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A21CAE5D1DBE94BF5A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SKAGGS, DARLEEN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 9744 RIDGECREST DR

City: HILLSBORO | State: MO | Zip Code: 63050-3312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A220DC27F21A94879907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDREWS, RUTH, G., ,

Mailing Address 93 PINE ST

City: PORT JEFFERSON STATION | State: NY | Zip Code: 11776-3126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A221FB9B247CA453B853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSENKOFF, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 24861 MAGNOLIA CIRCLE

City: MILLSBORO | State: DE | Zip Code: 19966-7538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A22CCCA2D1D7A4305A1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 16850 OAK MANOR DR

City: WESTFIELD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46074-8537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTHESIA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2334C7D826D346B887E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A234B1056606444E3A80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180123

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SERIEYSSOL, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1113 E 6TH STREET

City: COAL VALLEY | State: IL | Zip Code: 61240-9489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : A236CD1B51CE14EAFB50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURRAY, MURIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5212 LULU

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67216-2039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23810D1A4FDC418297F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUCE, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1340 WEST H STREET APT. G
APT G

City: DIXON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95620-4016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JASMINE MONGOLIAN BBQ RESTAURANT
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23A88B54759049D69BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINEHAN, KAREN, E., ,

Mailing Address 303 S 38TH ST

City: NIXA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65714-6702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A240E160787574911A92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARVER, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 4850 LESOURDSVILLE WEST CHESTER RD

City: LIBERTY TWP | State: OH | Zip Code: 45011-9186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSURANCE
Occupation (for Individual): FRONT DESK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A241BD441BB4F4877944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A243218AFA1004C1AA35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIPTAK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 26 EAST 63RD STREET
PH

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPRING STREET PARTNERS, LP
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A244DD30DC0F2454D8DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A24AAF56FF5774B18A3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCASLAND, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 3020 GOLFVIEW DR

City: WAUCHULA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33873-9472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A24E889C2A8444C94B0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180123

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KITZMAN, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 1476 W GATEWAY CIR S

City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58103-3530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MIDNITE EXPRESS
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A24F19FCAA1524198B71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMILLAN, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1676

City: TEMPLETON | State: CA | Zip Code: 93465-1676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A25593D6C8A4F4C4D867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ECKBLAD, DAVID, H., ,

Mailing Address 2530 MAPLE LN

City: ROSEVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55113-1031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A25B63D9F0E0B4BC3B43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180123

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAINES, JOHN, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 71 ELDERWOOD DR

City: PLEASANT HILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94523-1051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A25CE4D3560A74FE5843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RING, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 E VIEJO DR

City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KEMLON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A25FFE0D44D9749A2BC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TYLER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 8920 CRESTFIELD COURT

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46835-9654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A261C9EC9F6404806AF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTON, SHERRI, , ,

Mailing Address 4426 RICHMOND AVE

City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71106-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A26D09F00CCBE4E09A8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVEY, CLIFTON, , ,

Mailing Address 1907 VINTAGE DR.

City: CORINTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76210-2805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER/OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A273A7A02E85A4BDEA70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A274B47A967E7454BBED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, DARRELL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 13863

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45413-0863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2785D50F977F441F826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETRILLO, EDWARD, J., , JR.

Mailing Address 3201 NE 183RD STREET APARTMENT 300
APT 3003

City: AVENTURA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-2977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A27EF3D8941674184A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 4101 PERLITA AVENUE
APT B

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039-1328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WALT DISNEY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A27F000DE28C743D6AD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TASKER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 835 TENDERFOOT DR

City: LARKSPUR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80118-8713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A28123ABEBBF64EB7B3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REINHARD, DONALD, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 75 HARVARD AVE

City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PENCOR SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A282D88F296AD49E9809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRIERLY, ALBERTA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8054

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95155-8054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2838DB96A93141DC968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOLEZALEK, DON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 837

City: NASH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75569-0837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A284CA341A97447D68AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, NORMAN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 11860 MEADOWVIEW RD

City: ROLLA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401-7760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 130.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A28652B316C6B422BA90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOODWIN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 117 MESA VERDE ST

City: VALLEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94589-2647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOWARD I GOODWIN DC
Occupation (for Individual): CHIROPRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A286B4413FD7B4A76ADF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOODWIN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 117 MESA VERDE ST

City: VALLEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94589-2647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOWARD I GOODWIN DC
Occupation (for Individual): CHIROPRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A288CA4A8D76A4522A85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALENTINE, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 12304 MAIDEN LANE

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73142-5191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A289E303FAF364EB283A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORRETTA-PASSERA, MARY CLARE, , ,

Mailing Address 1821 N SUMMERS RD

City: IMLAY CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48444-8845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A28E31621C3BA45AD886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOGDAN, JOHN, R., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 262 WOOD RIDGE DR

City: KEYSER | State: WV | Zip Code: 26726-7249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 18.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2903BE06F63448FFA97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DURENO, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 8580 ANCHOR BAY DR

City: CLAY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48001-3507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A292A3AE2DF2F47D997D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1303 COUNTY ROAD 145

City: CALDWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77836-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A29381FA1B79D45C897F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURTT, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 105 LIGHTHOUSE DR

City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469-3511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUNCREST SUPPLY
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2957C37DDF7D47E7B82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SERIEYSSOL, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1113 E 6TH STREET

City: COAL VALLEY | State: IL | Zip Code: 61240-9489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A295E269E213D4D18891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A298AE59B5B074FDDBAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALDRICH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5411 WHITTIER CT

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46250-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALLISON TRANSMISSION INC
Occupation (for Individual): PIPEFITTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A29B3D9C2EA1C4BE2B79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, ROBERT, A., ,

Mailing Address 3 SPLIT ROCK RD.

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A29F3D1264B7C45BF982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GULA, JOHN, W., ,

Mailing Address 300 SMOKEY ROCK LN

City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2A025DD16B0F465B8D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONAWAY, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 128 BLACKWOOD WAY

City: JOHNSON CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37615-2622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AOSMITH
Occupation (for Individual): LAB MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2A3ECFEECE444DA787F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNA, WALT, , ,

Mailing Address 5A LONG RD

City: DENVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07834-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2A5FE932E55949FCA57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNELL, WENDY, V., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2A7005BF357848B38E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EAGLE, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1235 N KRAEMER BLVD

City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92806-1921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2AE35C4AC5E249D7B70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAVLETIC, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2960 VALLEY BASIN AVE

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2AF1554F89FD4B03B7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2AF5483943334F67A32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENKE, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 9175 S PLACITA SAGUARO SOLITARIO

City: VAIL | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85641-1412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2B076CFCD68D4D32A6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BADGEROW-MONDRO, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 45108 ROLLING RIDGE CT

City: CANTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48187-1824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORD MOTOR COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): DESIGNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2B76544E13F2476F843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2B7B5DD9E3834B2BA02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RODRIGUEZ, VICTOR, , ,

Mailing Address 2048 DAYRON CT

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-1798

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRANSFIGURATION CATHOLIC CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2BA20AA61CAB4C9587B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2BC0D180CED240BBB1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180123

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDSON, REX, , ,

Mailing Address 2514 S ELKHART ST

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80014-2516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2BE1E10DC4154E428FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EMERY, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 282 LAKE TERRACE DR

City: HENDERSONVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37075-5147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2C426A94A5FB42A8ABA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OZBUN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 854

City: PAWHUSKA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74056-0854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2C4B9B480F5F4B3DB81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2C6233132FE24D38842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ECTON, DONNA, R., ,

Mailing Address 5602 E VIN BUENA VISTA

City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-8129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EEI INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2C6ED0AD65E24E5D876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, DARRELL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 13863

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45413-0863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2C95345E84694BE8B95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180123

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIPTAK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 26 EAST 63RD STREET
PH

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPRING STREET PARTNERS, LP
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2CF0053891204E319A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISE, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 23001 FRONT BEACH RD UNIT 101
UNIT 101

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413-3021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2D9E9E89CB1C417B8AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAGER, SAM, , ,

Mailing Address 47631 SAUK PRAIRIE RD

City: DARRINGTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98241-9400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2E4C5C7BAE3F4711BA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAUGHTER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4323

City: MONTGOMERY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36103-4323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2E98AB5FE4074ED197E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, ROBERT, A., ,

Mailing Address 3 SPLIT ROCK RD.

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2EBB5DDE8CA747F7927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCFARLAND, ROBERT, N., ,

Mailing Address 540 PARK HEIGHTS CIR

City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-4123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2EC0D5F12D3A4D40A85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9005 19TH AVE E

City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98445-5663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2EDABB40213148BB853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNKIN, SHERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1201 CARSON WAY APT 326
APT 326

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-2245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2EFEADFBAB8742A697B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCULLOUGH, ROBERT, D., , II

Mailing Address 5803 E 75TH PL

City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-7255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2F180D1333164D21A0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLYTHE, SANDRA, K., ,

Mailing Address 301 CLAY ST

City: UNIONTOWN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66779-8078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2F55929AFE144D31825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDSON, REX, , ,

Mailing Address 2514 S ELKHART ST

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80014-2516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2F56A5CAB7A145A384C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4281 EXPRESS LN # L3147
L3147

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34249-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAESAR RITZ COLLEGES
Occupation (for Individual): ADMISSION REGISTRAR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2F5B7088881A46C7A99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 2337 S 3RD ST W

City: MISSOULA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59801-1350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2F65857B80644E28B73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RENSTROM, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 3211 CALAVO DR

City: SPRING VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91978-1101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2F6CE991907141839EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEIN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2180 COURTLAND BLVD

City: DELTONA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32738-3503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2F6F18AFCD4948E6A49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180123

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINEHAN, KAREN, E., ,

Mailing Address 303 S 38TH ST

City: NIXA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65714-6702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2F8C4D9F88DB48DBA90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN ROAD #1

City: EVANSTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-4717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3015F3E21D4C479DA92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOOSTER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 22405 SWEENEY ROAD SE

City: MAPLE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98038-6440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOEING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A30319ECF3F5B44CEB66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TASKER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 835 TENDERFOOT DR

City: LARKSPUR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80118-8713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3046255CADD04589BD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A30505E6529C8416E90B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3066EAF544A8489E9CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NASER, SALOMON, , ,

Mailing Address 13374 NW 2ND TER

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33182-1609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3093744BDDAA438BB3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3099BD73A39047F5875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 4101 PERLITA AVENUE
APT B

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039-1328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WALT DISNEY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A30C7D14B1FD24EDC833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A30D6C8B961F24FF0BF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180123

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINN, DANIEL, J., ,

Mailing Address 26 EAGLE VISTA CT

City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-8506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A312240B16DCA4C95BF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HONEYCUTT, STEPHEN, D., ,

Mailing Address 2881 PENNYROYAL DR

City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-4179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GUILLON INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A315A8B56A1D444398DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ACOSTA, JAIME, , ,

Mailing Address 404 LESA LN

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EAGLE FAMILY FOODS
Occupation (for Individual): LAB TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3174689B5415418AA2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR. ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A317EF53AD5B74634A30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARRY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1540 HAMPTON CRSE

City: ST CHARLES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60174-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NWM
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A31DC8AA68EED4D36A6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLF, MELVYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1196 SHADY HILL CT

City: FLINT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48532-2362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ORTHOPAEDIC SURGEON

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A31DEDAB2BD2849E29F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZACHARISEN, JANET, R., ,

Mailing Address 245 IROQUOIS DR

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80303-4215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ST. VRAIN VALLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A322C2F04A8694B19810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLY, GAIL, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3439 WELLSPRINGS DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 85.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3264D4C075C6475B9BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A32C8E3D016AF4056902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEIRCE, SANDRA, W., MRS.,

Mailing Address 4045 TURTLE DOVE CIR

City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-7615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A32FE8FEB72B1440A974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAO, CONSTANCE, F., ,

Mailing Address 1600 2ND ST

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-4910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A333D5BE4A44D4DA4862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAISLIP, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 220 E 61ST ST

City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98404-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ – 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A339D53CAB99C4589AF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELBORN, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 739

City: PENRYN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95663-0739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A339E27C0820444D3A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINN, DANIEL, J., ,

Mailing Address 26 EAGLE VISTA CT

City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-8506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A33A4A6620FA441EA9B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOK, ERIKA, , ,

Mailing Address 6075 PELICAN BAY BLVD

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3421530E0BDC465EBC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, THOMAS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 308 MENDENHALL ST

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-5225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A349113D31BA749F2BDF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, MARTHA, S., ,

Mailing Address 1514 FM 1376

City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-6440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A349D7DA2BA1543CCB1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, DARRELL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 13863

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45413-0863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A34A1C8A243684CB8AEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180123

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, PAUL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 416 CLEAR SPRINGS DR

City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-4954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CARPENTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A34FAB9AA27E34282805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICKMAN, CHARLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 8371 S. VIA RIVIERA WAY

City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84093-6532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A34FB0BE3D262423ABA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 317 NORTHRIDGE DR

City: MOORESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46158-1560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A350B725625B0432B863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BYRD, THOMAS, J., DR., MD

Mailing Address 4265 CHERRY HILL DR

City: ORCHARD LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48323-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A351F94EA6A0A4735AC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LATOUR, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 725 GENERAL KERSHAW DR

City: OLD HICKORY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37138-1930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A35629F65E8D845A9B30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, JOSH, , ,

Mailing Address 17807 QUIET LOCH LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-6870

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RIO ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ENERGY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3579B614874345F085C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9005 19TH AVE E

City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98445-5663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A357BA29426BA430C890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLENAHEN, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 118 KING ALFRED WAY

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22406-4686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S. W. RODGGERS CO., INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A362E0E54476E4C8DAA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEWARD, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 1919 WILLOWGREEN DR

City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432-4014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3654C34C75D1470DBC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIMMS, ELLIOT, , ,

Mailing Address 6901 N OLIVE ST APT 3

City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-7801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAGNA LMV AUTOMOTIVE, LIBERTY, MO
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCTION LINE WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3659E802E4D946F2900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLACKWELL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 12519 WESTMEME

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A366A8967EDDC44F5B6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 475 FOURTH FAIRWAY DR.

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076-3565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3683486896D7430DB0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN ROAD #1

City: EVANSTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-4717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A369CB52CD5E04026B7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AVIGNON, MAJOR, J., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3658

City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-1658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WATER, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A36EE8A271AF849D1A99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAHN, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2040

City: MISSOULA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59806-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VEMCO, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3711DBBA637C416086F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIGLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1602 NEVADA ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-1026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3719EAD11A3549769BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEN, VICKI, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address 481 N STRATA VIA WAY

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-6730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A374204C8DDFB448D95E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAYHUFF, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address BOX 32

City: RILEY | State: IN | Zip Code: 47871-0032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A374502578E2148E49D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 3406 EAGLE AVE

City: ISLAND PARK | State: ID | Zip Code: 83429-5137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3747B94E5F004002B96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, THOMAS, J., ,

Mailing Address 305 BRIGADOON CIR

City: LEESBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 34788-8569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A375ABFC80CE34F29A71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City: ST SIMONS ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A377C5F809092443790F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, HAMPDEN, R., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 80253

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70898-0253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A37A6FC4F27CE49C3A99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
METZ, STEPHEN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 171 COVENTRY LN

City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A37AEE1C5F861451D9EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 311 ELLIS HOLLOW CREEK RD

City: ITHACA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14850-9677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TCMHC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A38226F47B9E345E9B8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KITZMAN, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 1476 W GATEWAY CIR S

City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58103-3530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MIDNITE EXPRESS
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A384140B7C660441B899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARKEEK, JANICE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 60 WARE CT

City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-9155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A38604BF2CF2445D4A74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAPP, ROGER, CLIFFORD, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 521

City: FLORENCE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39073-0521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MEDIATOR/ARBITRATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A38BC3F0EBBFB44789AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLTON, LEYLA, G., MRS.,

Mailing Address 10288 IRON ORE RD

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-2410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 65.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A391C44A726E546D8BC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIGLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1602 NEVADA ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-1026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A394F5CB515D6440A800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CURRY, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 1508 PENNY LANE

City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-8705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JLL
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A395AE77063004387A2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9005 19TH AVE E

City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98445-5663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3974D974B0C54E03A7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARRY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1540 HAMPTON CRSE

City: ST CHARLES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60174-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NWM
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3990C64EA52945E6B91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOODWIN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 117 MESA VERDE ST

City: VALLEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94589-2647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOWARD I GOODWIN DC
Occupation (for Individual): CHIROPRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3A06E359B9BD4D1B8E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTSON, BUCKLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 28 WINDWARD DR

City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98229-7948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3A332CA42CEC4BB1969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOLEY, LORA, , ,

Mailing Address 15365 SW PETREL LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-8182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3A4CA770A89E46AD8B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIGHEAD, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 523 RETREAT LN

City: GULF SHORES | State: AL | Zip Code: 36542-3237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3A5CC6BAB31E4B09A20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3A61B65A8FA049DFA10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROTH, ROBERTK, , ,

Mailing Address 898 ISLAND CLUB SQ

City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-5505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3AAB552EC3474E0992B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORROW, DIANE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 848 KILLARNEY DR

City: DYER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46311-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3AC8A919A91642C9A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIAZ, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1807 ROSS ST

City: PERRY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31069-3819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3AE3BEC5A2464282871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EAGLE, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1235 N KRAEMER BLVD

City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92806-1921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3AF74457AD334EDEAAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISTLINE, RALPH, V., ,

Mailing Address 2108 N 102ND ST

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68134-5524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3B4087DD363045AD827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLOS, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 7857 BANNER ST

City: TAYLOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48180-2146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3B60A17CF6B440D3982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNES, ALBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1438 CATTLE BARON RD

City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-4188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3B6EB8BAAC2D4D61AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAVIGNE, PAM, , ,

Mailing Address 16415 426TH WAY SE

City: NORTH BEND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98045-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3B8C6E40E9974FCD907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAUGHERTY, GENE, , ,

Mailing Address 10266 S 625 W

City: ROSEDALE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47874-7309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBE
Occupation (for Individual): TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 120.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3BE83782B8BD47C98EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDSON, REX, , ,

Mailing Address 2514 S ELKHART ST

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80014-2516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3C39FE6555BC4B3FAB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEFE, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 21026 TIMBER RIDGE TER UNIT 304
UNIT 304

City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-7771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MODIS GOVERMENT SVCS.
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICAL WRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3C43EBCB43454A6CBE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2717 WASHINGTON ST

City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501-5324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SIGNATURE HOMES
Occupation (for Individual): CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3C57EA7110964D149B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUSAC, VINCENT, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 12 LAUREL AVE

City: GLEN COVE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11542-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3C64608694A24F73823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52

City: DUNN LORING | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SALES UP, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 21.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3C7068C2129C43E7936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROSBY, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 808 E SORENSON ST

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85203-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3CDFA2601D664289A61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOGDAN, JOHN, R., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 262 WOOD RIDGE DR

City: KEYSER | State: WV | Zip Code: 26726-7249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 18.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D180E26DC9345359F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIMMS, ELLIOT, , ,

Mailing Address 6901 N OLIVE ST APT 3

City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-7801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAGNA LMV AUTOMOTIVE, LIBERTY, MO
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCTION LINE WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D5CB0196DC745D99CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THEIS, SAMUEL, , ,

Mailing Address 18826 EVERGREEN FALLS DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-4458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOFA
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER NETWORK ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D7C910A1BAF4606BC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAYLOR, JOYCE, C., ,

Mailing Address 61425 BROSTERHOUS RD

City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97702-9765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3D821F8732DF4A7E900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 24 DIMMOCK RD

City: WATERFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06385-3805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHNOLOG
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEM ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3D87F00999A54045BB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVEY, FREDERICK, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address 128 MURRY DR

City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3DFDD5095A79402D884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLOEMHOF, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 4140

City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93403-4140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E4286A0918C4451ADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E67CEA9CC0047A4950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEDESCO, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 9216 SPRING RUN BLVD

City: ESTERO | State: FL | Zip Code: 34135-4048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E6DEB01749149CA891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BORCHERDT, WENDY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 400 SOUTH BENTLEY AVENUE

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-3513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E8644768E2F49C6834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RING, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 E VIEJO DR

City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KEMLON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3EDA8614717B4E31B77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RING, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 E VIEJO DR

City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KEMLON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3F1E69DC336749F4A3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALTON, PETE, , ,

Mailing Address 1004 5TH AVE APT 2
APT 2

City: ASBURY PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07712-5040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3F2EE543247749A48A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ECTON, DONNA, R., ,

Mailing Address 5602 E VIN BUENA VISTA

City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-8129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EEI INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3F3497E89D0C410587A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANDOL, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 3 FRANKLIN ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3F4DB4CA6ADA43F0B9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSENKOFF, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 24861 MAGNOLIA CIRCLE

City: MILLSBORO | State: DE | Zip Code: 19966-7538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3FF760405FFD4F23A62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANDOL, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 3 FRANKLIN ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A40096B01AB5F4D5E847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLF, JULIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 920 NORTHVIEW AVE.

City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59404-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4082FB98780D4D07976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHU, WILSON, , ,

Mailing Address 3411 BEVERLY DRIVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MCDERMOTT WILL & EMERY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A40B0EA3D42EF421A987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MALENDOSKI, ELINOR, , ,

Mailing Address 2524 POTTERS RD

City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23454-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): REGENT UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): HOSPITALITY COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A40C5AC24E4AE44D3827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAYHUFF, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address BOX 32

City: RILEY | State: IN | Zip Code: 47871-0032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 45.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A40FE973191ED4AAD811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, TERRY, E., ,

Mailing Address 135 N MONTEZUMA ST
APT 5

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-3036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41066CE873734244AFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 4101 PERLITA AVENUE
APT B

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039-1328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WALT DISNEY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41363EEFE7764F8B833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41392509B5654BF8960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARVER, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 4850 LESOURDSVILLE WEST CHESTER RD

City: LIBERTY TWP | State: OH | Zip Code: 45011-9186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSURANCE
Occupation (for Individual): FRONT DESK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A41776900179F4C1EADF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAWLS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6847 LORIEN WOODS DR

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45459-2872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4234B2FDCBB441399D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLYTHE, SANDRA, K., ,

Mailing Address 301 CLAY ST

City: UNIONTOWN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66779-8078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A424C5A08694B415FB15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A42A642F59F494CF5830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 95.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A42AC298964684FA3929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCREIGHT, SHARON, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 7706 ROYAL AZALEA CT

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-2157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A42B458A4FD7A48CA9C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANCE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 4450 S 4TH ST

City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49009-9638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 26.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A42CC847DD23A4482A28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 220 BROWN ST

City: CLINTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49236-9754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A432F19F178B14C34967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REAVES, ROBERT, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 7836 CANTERBURY LN

City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FTTI
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A437A2C4DD03F4A1C9BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REAVES, ROBERT, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 7836 CANTERBURY LN

City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FTTI
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4395395EFBCF45E0B14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REINHARD, DONALD, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 75 HARVARD AVE

City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PENCOR SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A43ABA840DC134AAA824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORSTER, WILLIS, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 3155 E PACKARD AVE

City: KINGMAN | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86409-1613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GOD
Occupation (for Individual): LIBERTY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A43BF644A3C3549C7828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKINLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 4325 N CICERO AVE APT 2N

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60641-1685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FINRA
Occupation (for Individual): EXAMINER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A43F8646C08984F01853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180123

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A44047DAC9894439AA41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEYER, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 15305 N BADLANDS CIR

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-5760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A440E924AE8B1460A802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, JOSH, , ,

Mailing Address 17807 QUIET LOCH LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-6870

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RIO ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ENERGY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4449DFF7F8054DBC9AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RHOAD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1037 GLENN AVE

City: WASHINGTON COURT HOUSE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43160-2604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A445F54A576944DA4BB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMLIN, HILTRUD, , ,

Mailing Address 219 PEGGY DRIVE

City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37042-3365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : A44C9804FCE6B435BAE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLENAHEN, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 118 KING ALFRED WAY

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22406-4686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S. W. RODGGERS CO., INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A44E1E456B6A6411E84E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2717 WASHINGTON ST

City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501-5324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SIGNATURE HOMES
Occupation (for Individual): CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A450A5889339F4D988BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSON, EUGENE, , ,

Mailing Address 214 DUPONT WAY

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29485-8160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A450AE6BA431E46D5B14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 16850 OAK MANOR DR

City: WESTFIELD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46074-8537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTHESIA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4516DDB56C184B82A9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARKEEK, JANICE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 60 WARE CT

City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-9155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A451ADDE847024E55B25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOGDAN, JOHN, R., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 262 WOOD RIDGE DR

City: KEYSER | State: WV | Zip Code: 26726-7249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 18.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4567A101D76A4ED0814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 23.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, GORDON, , ,

Mailing Address 501 SE M ST

City: GRANTS PASS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97526-3139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A457A07F2C5BC43C2A9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRAUSE, EDWIN, , ,

Mailing Address 12296 HILLSIDE DR

City: PLYMOUTH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-3054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4593D5EEA89F42D5A41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAAS, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 5600 16TH ST N

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205-2808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A46186D4C1C9447BD81C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A466DCBFDE2FB4588A5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REAVES, ROBERT, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 7836 CANTERBURY LN

City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FTTI
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A46CD202C58424B3EBDB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZANNELLA, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 5174 7TH AVE N

City: GRAND FORKS | State: ND | Zip Code: 58203-1879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US AIR FORCE
Occupation (for Individual): FIRST SERGEANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A46E0D3BA4EA4436891B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN ROAD #1

City: EVANSTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-4717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A472AEE1110F24392A71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINDS, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 138 S RAINBOW DR

City: DAYTON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89403-7804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNCLE SAM
Occupation (for Individual): TAXPAYER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A473305B5B4004B81B82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASCARELLI, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 35 SOUTH RD

City: LONDONDERRY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03053-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RIDE SHARE DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A475A413CA14548ADA7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PICKETT, KURTIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5403 MOUNTAIN VISTA DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-4664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A47AE7A0466644BD18DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEN, VICKI, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address 481 N STRATA VIA WAY

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-6730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A47B00430CE1848B4A5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SKAGGS, DARLEEN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 9744 RIDGECREST DR

City: HILLSBORO | State: MO | Zip Code: 63050-3312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A483D366FBDFB4F0BA36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIETZ, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8610 GROVELAND DRIVE

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A48410EED38B14C9291A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLENAHEN, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 118 KING ALFRED WAY

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22406-4686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S. W. RODGGERS CO., INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A484EF2E9B56A4B3C8D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
INGRAM, DAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1051 DUQUESA DR

City: LAKE ISABELLA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48893-9392

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4882B485A10C467BB5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOTALING, WILLIAM, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 125 QUASSAICK AVE

City: NEW WINDSOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12553-6635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A488A02273FAC43CABA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SAYLES, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 222 MONTEREY ROAD UNIT 1402
UNIT 1402

City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91206-2070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 37.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A48E5BDD69A5C49D4BFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREYTAK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6513 132ND AVE NE # 406

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-8628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A48F4C88FAFA14E2C93B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 705.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIKE, ALEXA, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 8276 PAYTONS POINTE LANE

City: DENVER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28037-7651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A49592F59FB3F4997A80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUKE, MICHAEL, I., ,

Mailing Address 7070 RYE LOOP

City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-8652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A497A1C15C3F244C6940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BESSE, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 9710 LUNA SPRINGS LANE

City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-4583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4ACFC9AD012A4A0C9A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, JONETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2809 INNISWOOD CIR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-2234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4ADB8B63D0844B2B8D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EAGLE, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1235 N KRAEMER BLVD

City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92806-1921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4B334A6877234C53B35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4B41265E355449CBBE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4B93501546244194918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROHRBOUGH, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 15123 ELKTON RD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LINCOLN FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): LIFE INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4BB8AE4F7BE246E3B89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4BF9AD5D74E5436F960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FILOSA, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 21123 PRESTANCIA DR

City: MOKENA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60448-9465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ETI
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4C1664CBBC8C4871A22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENSON, CLIFF, , ,

Mailing Address 12921 DURANT RD

City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27614-9197

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4C21FD44D08A48FBA23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REID, CLAUDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 74 CANNONBALL ROAD

City: WANAQUE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07465-1044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 45.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4C4F7D8E764E49CD876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAHER, LAUN, , ,

Mailing Address 569 W 3000 S

City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-8222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 48.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C76AC7781EA4140849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORN, PEGGY, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 2911 HIGHWAY 19 W

City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38012-7407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C8FB5D1810F4AC2B3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORTON, ANNETTE, N., MS.,

Mailing Address 20010 TALISMAN ST

City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90503-2144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C955E4028624BD8854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 137.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, ROSE MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 20191 E GRAND PL

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-6613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4CC3357BAF86485F986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZ, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5420 LITTLE TRL NE

City: RIEGELWOOD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28456-9324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4CF1852308A84B3ABD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KURR, HANS, U., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 700

City: INDIAN LAKE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12842-0700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4D2FC4B565BB4A419C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, JONETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2809 INNISWOOD CIR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-2234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4D48E92251434F668B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREEN, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 9916 SW 31ST AVE

City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97219-6269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4DAF5970A6194B5D9E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISTLINE, RALPH, V., ,

Mailing Address 2108 N 102ND ST

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68134-5524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4E1DEF4D61B44972A79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address W284N6365 HIBRITTEN WAY

City: HARTLAND | State: WI | Zip Code: 53029-8228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROHEALTH CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4E570DAE7CF7431CAC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FALCONER, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 5001 GOLDEN TRIANGLE BLVD APT 2511

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-7469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4E8FFD30F99842C8970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 110 WILLOW DR

City: NEWTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18940-2452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THOMPSON MOTOR SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4EC32FEFA8864531AC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAMBERT, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 5802 FITZHUGH ST

City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-3625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHN GAMBERT
Occupation (for Individual): FAMILY CAREGIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4ECB8100E12049B89A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWLING, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 4066 GREEN AVE

City: LOS ALAMITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90720-3402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Q-TECH
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4ECB8CF0B60F45A6AF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4EDC86C314AD4536B1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRUGH, GARY, D., ,

Mailing Address VOLZHSKY PROSPECT 43 APT 32

City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4F672D599B1B47C2A15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAKEUCHI, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 2872 VISTA GRANDE

City: FAIRFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94534-1740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4F7D3193F38D42468CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENESON, CHARLOTTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2035 SOUTHERN PINES DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A500B47501E55409CB9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISTLINE, RALPH, V., ,

Mailing Address 2108 N 102ND ST

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68134-5524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A504FE8E558BA41F29E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A509C54622FAB4F2C8FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OCONNELL, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 9 PREAKNESS DR

City: LINCOLN | State: RI | Zip Code: 02865-4549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A50AECF536DA240F9971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, ROSE MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 20191 E GRAND PL

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-6613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A50AF1A0656AB4C729BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEINER, E. ALFRED, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 45 SPRINGFIELD DR

City: NORTH EAST | State: MD | Zip Code: 21901-1332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A50E9DDAFC3FA44DCBCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52

City: DUNN LORING | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SALES UP, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A50F10382B7C246E4AD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRIERLY, ALBERTA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8054

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95155-8054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A51B0BE7A57C0427AA8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHARDS, LYNNDA, , ,

Mailing Address 13108 SO. 24TH STREET

City: BELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68123-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A51F1F07A14C14A94834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMEO, CARYN, , ,

Mailing Address 560 SOL LN

City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81504-4411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ – 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A522B66A6BFCF4C5FBD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNETT, MATT, , ,

Mailing Address 131 FAIRVIEW RD.

City: PENN VALLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 19072-1330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5270B89BE6D44C11963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROWLEY, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 5501 SCOTCH RIDGE RD

City: DUANESBURG | State: NY | Zip Code: 12056-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NYS
Occupation (for Individual): IT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A52B29414445C412CAD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEIN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2180 COURTLAND BLVD

City: DELTONA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32738-3503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A52D33AC7F83B415A952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RHODES, JOSHUA, , ,

Mailing Address 50 PIUTE LN

City: CHALFANT | State: CA | Zip Code: 93514-9458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MONO COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): ROAD SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A53120911672C49258B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, ARCHIE, , ,

Mailing Address 518 STATE HIGHWAY 46 E

City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-8209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UTHSCSA
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A53147B8158F545F3B08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TYLER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 8920 CRESTFIELD COURT

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46835-9654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5366EC64EE5A4505816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOILES, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309
STE D

City: BLAIRSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30512-3776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A536FCB08A1AB437F8CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLF, JULIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 920 NORTHVIEW AVE.

City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59404-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A538E604D680A47A9915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A53C3D433B1484358B09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOGDAN, JOHN, R., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 262 WOOD RIDGE DR

City: KEYSER | State: WV | Zip Code: 26726-7249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 18.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A53F0A2795A684B5CB91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAYHUFF, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address BOX 32

City: RILEY | State: IN | Zip Code: 47871-0032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A53FF4244A790495F8E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NASER, SALOMON, , ,

Mailing Address 13374 NW 2ND TER

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33182-1609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A541CD7238ABD4473B4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDSON, REX, , ,

Mailing Address 2514 S ELKHART ST

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80014-2516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5454D434E0764251AF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNES, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1384 N ALMOND VALLEY RD

City: ARKPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14807-9661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NEW MARKET PRODUCTS CO., INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FINISH GRINDER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A548B281166714E6CBC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A54A0B074EF3747F4892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMIGA, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 132 SWEEPING MIST CIR

City: FREDERICA | State: DE | Zip Code: 19946-2401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A54A41C97957743A8836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BJORKLUND, LYNN, E., ,

Mailing Address 9342 HUNTING CIR

City: VILLA PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92861-2308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A54F74A00B6C34FAC83A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLOUS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4 HYSLER CT

City: CORAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 11727-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A554588633C054D50979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLFE, ROBERT, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 761 RIDGEHAVEN DR

City: LA HABRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631-6213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A55917AC2B7E34C43A23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 7261 ASHINGTON DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A559F60A6C37748B7AB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'NEAL, SHELEILA, , ,

Mailing Address 205 ROLLING ACRES RD

City: HIAWASSEE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30546-2528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A55C7DF2EBF064970941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUMPHRIES, SALLY, , ,

Mailing Address 13240 WINDMILL WAY

City: CULPEPER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22701-5136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): AUTHOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A55DCFD10DD094CF0AA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAYNE, CATHERINE, A., ,

Mailing Address 2903 MARBLE LN

City: SUPERIOR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80027-6048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A56301DFC16D54AF6AD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINKLE, ROGER, D., ,

Mailing Address 4040 CRESCENT VALLEY CIRCLE

City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-3728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5658A37CCAD04E80ABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWLING, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 4066 GREEN AVE

City: LOS ALAMITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90720-3402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Q-TECH
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A565FD62A3E9B4517960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52

City: DUNN LORING | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SALES UP, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 19.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56C226436E08460DA00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, JAMES, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 5585 CENTER ST

City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-3941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56C9035F85174FB9B7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 276.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 3406 EAGLE AVE

City: ISLAND PARK | State: ID | Zip Code: 83429-5137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A56F8516600FE4670A13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NGUYEN, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6752 CARIBE DR APT 6
APT 6

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46227-2260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A571A5B44E3824A6B86B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOERTER, RANDALL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 681694

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37068-1694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WOOD & HYDE LEATHER
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5723E1E1EC6C4322B14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAUGHERTY, GENE, , ,

Mailing Address 10266 S 625 W

City: ROSEDALE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47874-7309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBE
Occupation (for Individual): TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 120.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A575BC2C21D794808A35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HURT, SANDRA, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1720 SWEETLAND ST

City: NOKOMIS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34275-1626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A57DA30F6AF754A27824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HURT, SANDRA, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1720 SWEETLAND ST

City: NOKOMIS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34275-1626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A57E1D8FB4AB84223B79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOILES, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309
STE D

City: BLAIRSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30512-3776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5818CADC9F154D2A89B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 20744 FM 1253

City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A58546DDA3F774E29B28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUEBNER, MILTON, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 66 CHAMPIONS RUN

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A58931BBD5A734EC2B51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARKEEK, JANICE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 60 WARE CT

City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-9155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A58CAFC4F11AB4425A97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A58ECB8A0A9E344A183C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REID, CLAUDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 74 CANNONBALL ROAD

City: WANAQUE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07465-1044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 45.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A592185DFA5C2437A997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52

City: DUNN LORING | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SALES UP, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A593CA6C9ED59445DA8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUETTER, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A593FDD3F27D2470EBCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROWNEY, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 258 REGENCY PARK

City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37745-6360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A59A2B2742B414AFB9CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUNT, ROBERT, L., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 5723 TRADEWIND PT

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5A51ACE245A141508B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 12101 SUTTON PLACE CT

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-2180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5AFD410F965E4A858A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORROW, DIANE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 848 KILLARNEY DR

City: DYER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46311-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5B531B98F7A24472BCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5BA70B27797A4BC1BDE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCULLOUGH, ROBERT, D., , II

Mailing Address 5803 E 75TH PL

City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-7255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5BBE296B20884E379AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERMAN, GARY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1767 CENTRAL PARK AVENUE #183
183

City: YONKERS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10710-2828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5BD048B325EE49E5BA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHIRMER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 586

City: MANCHESTER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98353-0586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MILITARY SEALIFT COMMAND
Occupation (for Individual): CIVMAR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5C095ED9A3154644900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCBRIDE, MICHAEL, A., CAPT.,

Mailing Address 181 CAMINO REAL

City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80524-8905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HEWLETT PACKARD ENTERPRISE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5C339907B652456D845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, LIESE, ANNE, ,

Mailing Address 5726 SLEEPY WOODS CV

City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38134-5452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5C45A77890F442E7A8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52

City: DUNN LORING | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SALES UP, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 19.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5CA5B90B77684A05B4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUNGEWAELTER, JAN, , ,

Mailing Address 805 SUZANNE AVE

City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88005-1297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5CBAFA5FFF524E83999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROOKS, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 7149 LAS VENTANAS DR

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5CDB65A0F2BC40978BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEIT, TRUDI, , ,

Mailing Address 10150 W 35TH AVE

City: WHEAT RIDGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80033-5629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5CEFA7A10AB9461D8C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRKBRIDE, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 5203 TRAILHEAD DR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-5324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 48.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5D00DF8AB03E4BB49A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDREWS, RUTH, G., ,

Mailing Address 93 PINE ST

City: PORT JEFFERSON STATION | State: NY | Zip Code: 11776-3126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5D18C4EA22954F10BB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAAS, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 5600 16TH ST N

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205-2808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5D7C65D7D2A84678BE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180123

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARRIS, MELVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1208 S 11TH ST

City: PRAIRIE DU CHIEN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53821-2521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5D88BDFABBF4465BB71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARCOURT, G.E., , ,

Mailing Address 9532 SLEEPY HOLLOW CT

City: STANWOOD | State: MI | Zip Code: 49346-9203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5DA0CE7E52894742932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIGGS, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 99

City: ORRSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17244-0099

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5E03AD07656942AEB30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 16850 OAK MANOR DR

City: WESTFIELD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46074-8537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTHESIA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5EDD9A5A9DC84E82AF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BYRD, THOMAS, J., DR., MD

Mailing Address 4265 CHERRY HILL DR

City: ORCHARD LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48323-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5EEB4C3B1BEA47D49F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address W284N6365 HIBRITTEN WAY

City: HARTLAND | State: WI | Zip Code: 53029-8228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROHEALTH CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5EECDAFA9156439083E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAEGELE, ROBERT, O., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 2355 RUE DU JARDIN PH 9

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-3268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5EF693B2B0D944D6AAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GANS, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 17153 OTSEGO ST

City: ENCINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91316-3420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JEFFER MANGELS BUTLER & MITCHELL
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 49.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5EFC08463C314A398B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 399.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAKEUCHI, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 2872 VISTA GRANDE

City: FAIRFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94534-1740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5FCA5219E0EF4B08A67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, DAVID, E., ,

Mailing Address 7777 FOREST LN STE C625
STE C625

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-7520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5FF3036891EA47C99AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ECTON, DONNA, R., ,

Mailing Address 5602 E VIN BUENA VISTA

City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-8129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EEI INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A60176F37D6164BF3ADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IMOTO, SHINJI, , ,

Mailing Address 53 WISDOM QUEST RD

City: BONNERS FERRY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83805-5851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A605C7E37CE864DA2B6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANES, RALPH, , , III

Mailing Address PO BOX 5919

City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-0029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): R. E. JANES GRAVEL CO.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A606F1BDF1D8D45908A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEDBERG, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 27134 TOSA LN

City: MENIFEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92584-8354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A60B8B090D6C94371A89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ACOSTA, JAIME, , ,

Mailing Address 404 LESA LN

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EAGLE FAMILY FOODS
Occupation (for Individual): LAB TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A60D51F7C71CC4A90B53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAROTZ, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 712 GRANDVIEW DR

City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-7319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6104A4C3539B42CD974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 6970 N LEONARDO DA VINCI WAY

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85704-3023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6106BF7EFB9A41CD844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWARTZ, DANIEL, M., DR.,

Mailing Address 1190 THE STRAND

City: TEANECK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07666-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A616383077FB94D77B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, LIESE, ANNE, ,

Mailing Address 5726 SLEEPY WOODS CV

City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38134-5452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6185415269E94EEF82E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'SHAUGHNESSY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 31 MENDES RD

City: DANBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06811-3024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A61A5769786684F1B996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAHER, LAUN, , ,

Mailing Address 569 W 3000 S

City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-8222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 48.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A61B3A2B8EB8647D181D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OZBUN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 854

City: PAWHUSKA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74056-0854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A61B73C08D5C34895B5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORROW, DIANE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 848 KILLARNEY DR

City: DYER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46311-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A61DCBC373D084AF8BC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIMMS, ELLIOT, , ,

Mailing Address 6901 N OLIVE ST APT 3

City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-7801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAGNA LMV AUTOMOTIVE, LIBERTY, MO
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCTION LINE WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A61F39A63B9BC482BBC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHAPPELEAR, DOROTHY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3722 TYLOR DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43232-6339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6233871ACDD24C198A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZOPPO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 493 BARRON AVE

City: WOODBRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07095-3003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ZAP PEST CONTROL, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A623DBB3E37894BA4961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 9023 SUNRISE DR

City: ROME | State: NY | Zip Code: 13440-7305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A628B9C8A64774988A79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENKE, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 9175 S PLACITA SAGUARO SOLITARIO

City: VAIL | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85641-1412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A62CCB5E8BC424107B34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2717 WASHINGTON ST

City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501-5324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SIGNATURE HOMES
Occupation (for Individual): CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A62FAD581BEE341F8852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOODWIN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 117 MESA VERDE ST

City: VALLEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94589-2647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOWARD I GOODWIN DC
Occupation (for Individual): CHIROPRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A630A73142CA54C38AC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HURT, SANDRA, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1720 SWEETLAND ST

City: NOKOMIS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34275-1626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A632DB7054663427A813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARVEY, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 109 CALDONIA DR

City: CANDLER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28715-8451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HWY. 191 MOTORSPORTS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A633CD591CE2C45B3A09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BYERS, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 292 PARK VALLEY DR

City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-5367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A634C286C23EA4A09899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A63D6F987082E47F6A39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNFEE, MARYANN, , ,

Mailing Address 285 CEDAR LN

City: SPENCER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47460-6009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A63F04156D7E44CE7BFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAHN, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2040

City: MISSOULA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59806-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VEMCO, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A63F198588E4540B7A7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 20128 CHATEAU DR

City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-4310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A648F2A75F4AC4D8E875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A64B36D206B3C45A88B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHRIFTMAN, ROSS, , ,

Mailing Address 1250 EASTON RD STE 270
STE 270

City: HORSHAM | State: PA | Zip Code: 19044-1426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A64D536AEE15C419CA7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEHFELD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 6301 MEADOWVISTA DR APT 727
APT 727

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-2636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A651A42ACD1E14C56AA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6559428FDC1C41278C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIPTAK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 26 EAST 63RD STREET
PH

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPRING STREET PARTNERS, LP
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A65FFAD65104048B7A86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTIN, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 12255 WOODCREST ST

City: TAYLOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48180-9298

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66A1D0132D144C19A51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66EE84B721854CA6BA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 166 SCHUYLER ST

City: EAST PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02914-5344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A67342092300348ADB45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 3406 EAGLE AVE

City: ISLAND PARK | State: ID | Zip Code: 83429-5137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A67603E36566844EA8D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALLIET, MARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 6035 E TUDOR ST

City: INVERNESS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34452-8117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6775B16EE1FF4820912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, DARRELL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 13863

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45413-0863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 110.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A678CC364E0554079A7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOK, ERIKA, , ,

Mailing Address 6075 PELICAN BAY BLVD

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A67AFC72B0A5E46B8879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, LUCY, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A67E36CBA662240898A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPKA, WAYNE, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 3835 W. 162ND ST

City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44111-4205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THREE STAR ADJUSTMENT CO
Occupation (for Individual): SALESMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A67FCEE4F944045B9979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRICE, WEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4 CARRIAGE PATH

City: CHADDS FORD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19317-9194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A680EBE9C6C9D4127915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARMER, THANE, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DR

City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6858C397FB844DF5BD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A68715D22034E4683AA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRALEY, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 5045 N 100 E

City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-7647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A68758B10BB19482BB71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180123

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELBORN, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 739

City: PENRYN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95663-0739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A688B59B7476346138E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINTON, MARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 MARIPOSA ST

City: VALLEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94590-3958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A688D2FE437DA44918FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRANT, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 16980 EGGLESTETTON RD

City: AMELIA COURT HOUSE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23002-4945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A68A10AA42CA44E3D94A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, LAWRENCE, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 8522 WILD SPRUCE DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-1800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GUN OWNERS OF AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A68E65E3B2EFA42FC97D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GEISSLER, REX, , ,

Mailing Address 11968 BEGOLE CIR

City: GOLDEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80403-7326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAP
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A68F5CF3B9D814B1FAFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAUGHERTY, GENE, , ,

Mailing Address 10266 S 625 W

City: ROSEDALE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47874-7309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBE
Occupation (for Individual): TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 120.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A68FEA54ED25B4972817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 12101 SUTTON PLACE CT

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-2180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A693C2407D78B40D8906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STORMS, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 9600 178TH ST W

City: LAKEVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55044-9608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A695F03BB594B4BDAB19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZ, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5420 LITTLE TRL NE

City: RIEGELWOOD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28456-9324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A69BE296E4FC144D1B3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRICE, WEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4 CARRIAGE PATH

City: CHADDS FORD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19317-9194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6A089C6B295C411A924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SAYLES, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 222 MONTEREY ROAD UNIT 1402
UNIT 1402

City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91206-2070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 37.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6A6F3108665348BC871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, ANDREW, L., ,

Mailing Address 7748 WESTERN AVE

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-1760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MARRIOTT INTERNATIONAL
Occupation (for Individual): TECH SUPPORT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6AC873C010384DEDA93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALKO, GEORGE, M., , JR.

Mailing Address 259 BRUSH CREEK RD

City: FLETCHER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28732-8463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6AD1DAF579884351A44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLENAHEN, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 118 KING ALFRED WAY

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22406-4686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S. W. RODGGERS CO., INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6AF7EEB100084C4B801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEN, VICKI, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address 481 N STRATA VIA WAY

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-6730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6B16C519BCE946B1B87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEEHAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 3124 BAYNAM POND DR

City: WAKE FOREST | State: NC | Zip Code: 27587-5470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6B5159AF1B62419785E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REINHARD, DONALD, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 75 HARVARD AVE

City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PENCOR SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6B8FB76A5DE04F98BC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELIVEAU, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 13613 QUERY MILL RD

City: NORTH POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20878-3967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): 450 PARTNERS
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6B9BF99B6E8F45E68F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABRAMSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN RD

City: EVANSTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-4717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6BD43475CFA44CD59B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, JONETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2809 INNISWOOD CIR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-2234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6C3FE0DF6C824EBD8CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRL

City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6C5632301AD54A76BF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENESON, CHARLOTTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2035 SOUTHERN PINES DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6C57FEE656BF48C88B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUSSELL, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 4185 HIGHWAY 20 E

City: MCDONOUGH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30252-4116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DAVID WEEKLEY HOMES
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6C5D4F07B90D43CA816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANGUIANO, ANITA, F., ,

Mailing Address 4610 PARK DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77023-1219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6CAFEC0D35A04EE5B89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MALKAN, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 10501 WILSHIRE BLVD

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-6302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UC
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 180.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6D34BF05C03E4806BE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, JOSH, , ,

Mailing Address 17807 QUIET LOCH LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-6870

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RIO ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ENERGY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6D642EF89A0148D9B3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RASCH, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 3668 LAKE ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-5520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E033659906B4859A66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E127627BA4F4D7283C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AYERS, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 10015 TIMBERSTONE RD

City: JOHNS CREEK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-7514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): N/A
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6E1CDA20C44B44FDA44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLAUGHERTY, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 10129 LAKESHORE DR

City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-3744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6E3D9AFB0B12455D935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PICCINI, PAUL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1033 BROOKWOOD DR

City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-6750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6ED57464A7F24611AB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELLS, GORDON, , ,

Mailing Address 334 COUNTY ROAD 4240

City: CLIFTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76634-3608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6F03FC40D46C428A828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ACOSTA, JAIME, , ,

Mailing Address 404 LESA LN

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EAGLE FAMILY FOODS
Occupation (for Individual): LAB TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6F5441BAE14F4FD0A7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TUMINO, SALVATORE, , ,

Mailing Address 32 S PARLIAMENT WAY

City: MUNDELEIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60060-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 55.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6FC53A54B6FC4E3E9D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUDANO, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 506 WAYNE DR

City: CINNAMINSON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08077-4349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A700F7158AA284F1283A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHILD, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 3832 NW JASMINE ST

City: CAMAS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-4403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7012954555824884A5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A70212029C53649C2947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VOUGHT, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3917 13TH ST S

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-4229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VOUGHT STRATEGIES LLC
Occupation (for Individual): COMMUNICATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7077688E4FBE4445913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEN, VICKI, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address 481 N STRATA VIA WAY

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-6730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A70C31018BDA64FB8B92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINDS, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 138 S RAINBOW DR

City: DAYTON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89403-7804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNCLE SAM
Occupation (for Individual): TAXPAYER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A71174130324B4018AB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YEAGLEY, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1 MOUNTAIN BIRCH

City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80127-2229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A71225280DB8D4F509AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOHRY, SHAWN, , ,

Mailing Address 6 SPANISH BAY

City: DAKOTA DUNES | State: SD | Zip Code: 57049-5447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A721EF43326764DDCA22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAVES, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 174 OLD HIGHWAY 58 NW

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37336-4553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A72B84DF270D6455D83F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANDOL, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 3 FRANKLIN ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A72C11AF093784A2E98C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARRY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1540 HAMPTON CRSE

City: ST CHARLES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60174-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NWM
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A72C2475D257345969EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOOD, MARTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 16856 HIGHLAND VALLEY RD

City: RAMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92065-5716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DELKIN DEVICES, INC
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A72E9814D070B420A923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BORGHI, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2380 PEBBLE CREEK DR

City: OAKLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48363-2228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A72F8F61F013D4CF3ABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180123

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARMER, THANE, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DR

City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7310CDCDB1824E87B41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURRAY, MURIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5212 LULU

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67216-2039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A73B1941F23D3455EA43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACKSON, ELIZABETH, ANN, ,

Mailing Address 169 KINGFISHER CIR

City: POOLER | State: GA | Zip Code: 31322-9763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A745A12F2809D4007B68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 4101 PERLITA AVENUE
APT B

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039-1328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WALT DISNEY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A74997DEBFAA24D8A8F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRIERLY, ALBERTA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8054

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95155-8054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A74AE5569C69B4E94A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, ROSE MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 20191 E GRAND PL

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-6613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A74D0580F8B5640B4969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNOLD, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 12 WEST RIDGE AVE

City: WRIGHTSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17368-9539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A74EF523570234904B3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, CARYL, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1720 FIELDSTONE DR N

City: SHOREWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60404-8108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 80.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A753C0AB5C01E4448867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEIN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2180 COURTLAND BLVD

City: DELTONA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32738-3503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A754DFBC744AC40FDB14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180123

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROSBY, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 808 E SORENSON ST

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85203-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A75747CD75298434FB82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7596B78A2C1C4B97901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVERETT, HERBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 16114 HIGHWAY UU

City: LOUISIANA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63353-3428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SAFETY CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A75977F1BC13740B3B59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNA, WALT, , ,

Mailing Address 5A LONG RD

City: DENVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07834-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A75BD76B71B06453596D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWLING, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 4066 GREEN AVE

City: LOS ALAMITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90720-3402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Q-TECH
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A761B7EE031FB4999B90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOILES, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309
STE D

City: BLAIRSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30512-3776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A763AA95DA0934882995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CURRY, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 1508 PENNY LANE

City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-8705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JLL
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A764E7DCB583B45E2908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FILER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1339 HATCHER LOOP DRIVE

City: BRANDON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33511-9371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NIELSEN
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : A764EB5A77CC545D5B39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURDETT, LILLIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2277 COUNTY ROAD 4530

City: WINNSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75494-8178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A765081D5A2E6459F807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HORNE, CAREY, J., ,

Mailing Address 418 E WATERSIDE DR

City: SENECA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29672-0452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KEOWEE SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A76553F30DDFE46CFB9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROLFE, SHELLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 322 GLENMORE ST

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-2725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7702925CB10A4D6CB31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANGELO, DIANE, M., ,

Mailing Address 1235 N GLENHURST DRIVE

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7747D649ABED4517893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUSSELL, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 4185 HIGHWAY 20 E

City: MCDONOUGH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30252-4116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DAVID WEEKLEY HOMES
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7768DBF227764E92AD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOBS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8802 STONEY CREEK DR

City: SOUTH LYON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48178-9491

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A77E58A5AD0D34D5F853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A782F25A52D6C4AAEAD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAKEUCHI, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 2872 VISTA GRANDE

City: FAIRFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94534-1740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A78665BFA400644C9BFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, ROSE MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 20191 E GRAND PL

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-6613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A786D03301F01485F86B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAYNE, CATHERINE, A., ,

Mailing Address 2903 MARBLE LN

City: SUPERIOR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80027-6048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A78AE9256007A47B7B8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOJCIK, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 35 BUTTERFIELD LN

City: NORTH EAST | State: MD | Zip Code: 21901-3407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A78E0588ED40747049F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79004BE4F31F4CA1A60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERTNER, EDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 12335 KINGSRIDE LN., #340
340

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MILL TRAVEL
Occupation (for Individual): TRAVEL AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A794CBA72A1F044F9AB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A796CDE842FCF4685956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORPAN, RICHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 31483 MORNING STAR DR

City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-7969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79C6441DCEFD4BDE8F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FENTON, KEITH, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 8270 N HAYDEN RD UNIT 2055

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85258-4316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A79CB957E05DC4174BF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, ROSE MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 20191 E GRAND PL

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-6613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7A1EF0ACB99349C0B78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 20744 FM 1253

City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7A724E1672434CB9A8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYDER, SHAWN, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 126

City: PONCE DE LEON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32455-0126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7A91A9FE90664F0A93B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENNETT, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 515 MENDON IONIA RD

City: HONEOYE FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 14472-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7AD01AA4A5BC4954992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLOUS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4 HYSLER CT

City: CORAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 11727-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7AD103DC98814FA9843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIGLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1602 NEVADA ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-1026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7AF369DB01CD4AF38DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 4147 W CARDON ST

City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-5600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7AFD2402B7FC4C25860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANDOL, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 3 FRANKLIN ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7BC00E474B904EF7B54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZEN, ERIK, , ,

Mailing Address 2231 HYDE ST

City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7BE1C25BCB3C4C418B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 20744 FM 1253

City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7C25D621F880486FB0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2717 WASHINGTON ST

City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501-5324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SIGNATURE HOMES
Occupation (for Individual): CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7C76B0C1CD2E47908BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORENSEN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1211 COW ALLEY

City: OAKLEY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7CA5A546C7F4455E853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 4226 DEL MAR CT SW

City: WYOMING | State: MI | Zip Code: 49418-8737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLOSET DESIGN
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7CB92548CE644D00B67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 95.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7CC09C1B04854897984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, MARY, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3593 CALVIN AVE

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-2548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 190.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7CD52A5C032D4324A47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURPHY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4 JOHN STARK LN

City: HAMPTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03842-1026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7CE548B530F94EF8A92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETERS, JAY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 3811 DARWIN RD

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-5307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7D6F1A1220D54E62A25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAYNE, CATHERINE, A., ,

Mailing Address 2903 MARBLE LN

City: SUPERIOR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80027-6048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7D7F1C47F80F42FFA13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUETTER, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7DA2C42B2EF34951AFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENNETT, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 515 MENDON IONIA RD

City: HONEOYE FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 14472-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7DA2C4CECD4344AFBE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARTER, LAURA, J., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 471

City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-0500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7DC7B5B55BA3497F872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANCOCK, WILLIAM, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 823 JOHNSON ST

City: MINONK | State: IL | Zip Code: 61760-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LONZA
Occupation (for Individual): BRANCH MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7DD0FCD96C0C4FC79BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180123

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52

City: DUNN LORING | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SALES UP, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 19.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7DE50BF5D2B6458AA63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHONK, D. RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 890 COUNTY ROAD 2136

City: LOMETA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76853-3132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E3A63BF9F1E431885C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTSON, BUCKLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 28 WINDWARD DR

City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98229-7948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E583880070446F8A43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RHODES, JOSHUA, , ,

Mailing Address 50 PIUTE LN

City: CHALFANT | State: CA | Zip Code: 93514-9458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MONO COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): ROAD SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E9046F51BDF401DA48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARTER, LAURA, J., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 471

City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-0500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7EA65B14E7B84DBC94C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAHN, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2040

City: MISSOULA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59806-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VEMCO, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7F10EDC51383474E8A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7F1505ADFC864CE4AD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOLEY, LORA, , ,

Mailing Address 15365 SW PETREL LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-8182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7F5234E5D84B437B90C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORPAN, RICHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 31483 MORNING STAR DR

City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-7969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7F59CF07A17249C2A87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAGAWA, RYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1433 ALANI ST

City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 199.99

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7F83BB9149A64603B8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRL

City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7FA1C990A0A2490D816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7FD070A2F455465E9FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLF, JULIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 920 NORTHVIEW AVE.

City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59404-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7FE0AD52290B43C0A2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, JONETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2809 INNISWOOD CIR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-2234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7FE55772436D4122B48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REAVES, ROBERT, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 7836 CANTERBURY LN

City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FTTI
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A7FEDB37E71EB49D1A8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RODGERS, RICHARD, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 150 S AVENIDA DE PALMAS

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85716-5817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A805FB0755D934194823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, ARLENE, , ,

Mailing Address 407 BRENTWOOD DR

City: WEST MEMPHIS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72301-1889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): RECEPTIONIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A80717F121BE046A98F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9005 19TH AVE E

City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98445-5663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A808D40F631A7446DB4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICKMAN, CHARLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 8371 S. VIA RIVIERA WAY

City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84093-6532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A80A36A490D3A4F2E897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, MARY, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3593 CALVIN AVE

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-2548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 190.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A80C17BE556D1436BA62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAAS, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 5600 16TH ST N

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205-2808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A81099F34BCB546E4B23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180123

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, HAROLD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8124D8C56B6242A9AD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIAZ, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1807 ROSS ST

City: PERRY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31069-3819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8146103CE62A4E87895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYDER, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 403 DARTMOUTH RD

City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27609-5849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US DISTRICT COURT
Occupation (for Individual): NETWORK ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A81564E6C756844CC83D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A815F943DA0284526AF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINEHAN, KAREN, E., ,

Mailing Address 303 S 38TH ST

City: NIXA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65714-6702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A81656DEF62E04A7089C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KATZ, CARY, , ,

Mailing Address 1 HUGHES CENTER DR UNIT 1904
UNIT 1904

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89169-6722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8193BFB6E7764057999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTSON, BUCKLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 28 WINDWARD DR

City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98229-7948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A81AE0AC70B09433FAD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TERRELL, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 6148 VELASCO AVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A81E7617168CF4AF8B47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 2892 KASSY LN

City: CHINO VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86323-5329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A81FA56628703461584C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOGDAN, JOHN, R., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 262 WOOD RIDGE DR

City: KEYSER | State: WV | Zip Code: 26726-7249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 18.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8204C14A6B1D468E954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHERRINGTON, JUSTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2150 NOUGAT CT SE

City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE TYCOON

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A822E4E940B1447CAA28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOOLE, OLLIE, , ,

Mailing Address 7865 TIMBERLINE OVERLOOK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-1421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A82622D6C9D4449E9B5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 16850 OAK MANOR DR

City: WESTFIELD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46074-8537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTHESIA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A826D26A2E2F543FCB06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSHAW, DAVID, C., ,

Mailing Address 3408 BROADFIELD ROAD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226-7207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A827CD1230BEC4119B26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINEHAN, KAREN, E., ,

Mailing Address 303 S 38TH ST

City: NIXA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65714-6702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A82EE951A08AF467C853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSO, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 11898 CAYUGA PL

City: CHINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710-6421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A83092C12884843CCB67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAISLIP, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 220 E 61ST ST

City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98404-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ – 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A830F6BA4FF924D3E987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period – 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYDER, SHAWN, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 126

City: PONCE DE LEON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32455-0126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A833D631200404AB6B59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURCHI, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 115 CR 1094

City: STREETMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75859-5213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOYB
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 70.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A83496B89765A4327A4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DRIVE

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A834B0A43CCEF401FA08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NASER, SALOMON, , ,

Mailing Address 13374 NW 2ND TER

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33182-1609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8353294F9DA043ACBAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SERIEYSSOL, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1113 E 6TH STREET

City: COAL VALLEY | State: IL | Zip Code: 61240-9489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A835E651E3CEC459D9D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, LAWRENCE, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 8522 WILD SPRUCE DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-1800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GUN OWNERS OF AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A83774043059A4C088AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PICCINI, PAUL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1033 BROOKWOOD DR

City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-6750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A83E9067311D5457F928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A83EC79186689480A894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, WILLIAM, C., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 7235 LOG HOLLOW DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-1806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A83F5E86600B24F1D9E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIPTAK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 26 EAST 63RD STREET
PH

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPRING STREET PARTNERS, LP
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A846033FAE6244ACBB73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FILER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1339 HATCHER LOOP DRIVE

City: BRANDON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33511-9371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NIELSEN
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A846505E863024F04B26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSENKOFF, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 24861 MAGNOLIA CIRCLE

City: MILLSBORO | State: DE | Zip Code: 19966-7538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A846856EAA86244B29F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52

City: DUNN LORING | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SALES UP, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A848374D0F4BE43F39C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIPPS, K.W., , DR.,

Mailing Address 18351 STATE ROUTE 194

City: PULLMAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A849630F99B3D4F4497D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAEGELE, ROBERT, O., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 2355 RUE DU JARDIN PH 9

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-3268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A84D9B3BB527B4CE4B80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, NORMAN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 11860 MEADOWVIEW RD

City: ROLLA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401-7760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A84FE5445B8BB4F40AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, LIESE, ANNE, ,

Mailing Address 5726 SLEEPY WOODS CV

City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38134-5452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8516E2724C2842EEAFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMCOX, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 6423 SUTTER PARK LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-3946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 65.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A852885BB978D4BE4836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VENEKLASE, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 942 MAPLEHILL AVE. S.E.

City: ADA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301-3806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A852EB76DBE0F479E91F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWARD-NORDAN, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 226 EAGLE PT

City: HOUSTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35572-2160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A854C151E755E42C68F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARTER, LAURA, J., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 471

City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-0500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A85923B80446543EBBC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLYTHE, SANDRA, K., ,

Mailing Address 301 CLAY ST

City: UNIONTOWN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66779-8078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A85DB3EF11D794111999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A85DD992834E44EBF946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTHEWS, DAVID, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1464 NW 22ND ST

City: CRYSTAL RIVER | State: FL | Zip Code: 34428-6270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A85E0732D258B4354A89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, MARY, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3593 CALVIN AVE

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-2548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 190.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A85E32C1D97D6477EAA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RHODES, JOSHUA, , ,

Mailing Address 50 PIUTE LN

City: CHALFANT | State: CA | Zip Code: 93514-9458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MONO COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): ROAD SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A85E3448342CD4B5880D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ACOSTA, JAIME, , ,

Mailing Address 404 LESA LN

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EAGLE FAMILY FOODS
Occupation (for Individual): LAB TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A85F1F5B09120408A8B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLAUGHERTY, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 10129 LAKESHORE DR

City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-3744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A86B6142BB0DF4C0F8C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 311 ELLIS HOLLOW CREEK RD

City: ITHACA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14850-9677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TCMHC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A870A1397468A43D5867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUYANG, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A875F12EFC53244058E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIDSON, HUGH, , ,

Mailing Address 3649 HUNTERS GLEN RD

City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-4923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A875F75B47C804DAAB37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORN, PEGGY, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 2911 HIGHWAY 19 W

City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38012-7407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A876ED33607C44F78AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 8.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A876ED84A96F04570904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180123

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLOUS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4 HYSLER CT

City: CORAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 11727-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8793CE34D61641CD950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEISLING, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 2511 VARNER DR NE

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30345-1571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A87A83C69F31344A0817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 18.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ACOSTA, JAIME, , ,

Mailing Address 404 LESA LN

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EAGLE FAMILY FOODS

Occupation (for Individual): LAB TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A87F93DC110C64472800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUER, BRENT, , ,

Mailing Address 2264 68TH ST NW

City: ROCHESTER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55901-8859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAYO CLINIC

Occupation (for Individual): DOCTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8849611F9E3C480CA66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAVES, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 174 OLD HIGHWAY 58 NW

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37336-4553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF

Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A884EC7BA8C544BBBB1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURRAY, MURIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5212 LULU

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67216-2039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A884F178F1D604C4C9E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DURENO, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 8580 ANCHOR BAY DR

City: CLAY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48001-3507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A887AFDDEA6AA44AB9CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUSSELL, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 4185 HIGHWAY 20 E

City: MCDONOUGH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30252-4116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DAVID WEEKLEY HOMES
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8884B75F672D4FD6A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A88C51F13FE8441AF87B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARRICK, JARED, , ,

Mailing Address 246 W. 112TH STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10026-3514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A88EBC25FF86F4D91AD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REID, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 150 SCOTT LN

City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MR.
Occupation (for Individual): IT SYSTEM CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A899145902E8D4A03871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUSSELL, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 4185 HIGHWAY 20 E

City: MCDONOUGH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30252-4116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DAVID WEEKLEY HOMES
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A89AAC4985BAE43F2950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEADRICK, GARRETT, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 1502 SHOEMAKER CT

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-4320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A89FFCB9C981448628D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASCARELLI, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 35 SOUTH RD

City: LONDONDERRY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03053-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RIDE SHARE DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A3CB885C7964BD3B96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTSON, BUCKLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 28 WINDWARD DR

City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98229-7948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A568A1E324D445D81D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALE, CLOVIS, , ,

Mailing Address 9809 MAKIPOSA LN

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76177-3021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8ABF678B77434B58877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAYHUFF, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address BOX 32

City: RILEY | State: IN | Zip Code: 47871-0032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8B2B621B7F0B432A988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURRAY, MURIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5212 LULU

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67216-2039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8B438A22015C421B8A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNN, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2710

City: SUN VALLEY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83353-2710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OUTDOOR WRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8B6C255711734587A27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANGELO, DIANE, M., ,

Mailing Address 1235 N GLENHURST DRIVE

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8B94F82EFCE84AB7AA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KITZMAN, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 1476 W GATEWAY CIR S

City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58103-3530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MIDNITE EXPRESS
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8B9BEEDE1321431AAA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANDEMAN, GARY, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 250 SALISBURY AVE

City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8BC658DD3C004267A0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELBORN, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 739

City: PENRYN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95663-0739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8BE379280FC64B27BB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANIEL, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 653 LAKESHORE DR

City: KINGSTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37763-2011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8BF0C49EB33B4F9EA6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANTA, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2314 N AMARADO ST

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205-1515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8C08CCFC194E49CAB8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COPLEY, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 3819 E BROOKDALE TER

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65802-8502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8C5513E143E14756B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARVILLE, LUCY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 11743 DIXIE RD

City: CENTRAL POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97502-9303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 115.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8CE6610C8FD54DB494E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8D12A86641254B73BFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8D13584696C54FADBBE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LATHAM, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1720 N DOWELL RD

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8D3DAF743C314733986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEERWAGEN, KAREN, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 203 E NIAGARA AVE

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-4057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8D9D1071CCAA46CC9F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEWARD, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 1919 WILLOWGREEN DR

City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432-4014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8DB4EE23FDE24AE2A5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOON, LEAH, , ,

Mailing Address 5417 LAKE MARGARET DR APT E

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32812-6067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8DC485EBE4C14DF4B18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 9773 OAK POINT DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8DC9EC4FCD694B00A5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARVER, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 4850 LESOURDSVILLE WEST CHESTER RD

City: LIBERTY TWP | State: OH | Zip Code: 45011-9186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSURANCE
Occupation (for Individual): FRONT DESK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8DD2A5C515464133BF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, ROSE MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 20191 E GRAND PL

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-6613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8DD7E8D024CD459EB4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORROW, DIANE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 848 KILLARNEY DR

City: DYER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46311-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8E1211319D534648A8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYDER, SHAWN, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 126

City: PONCE DE LEON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32455-0126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8E29ED11AE6C45C0A70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINTON, WALT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 8452 FREDERICKSBURG RD # 144
144

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78229-3317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 45.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8E2C7A3AD3D64A78943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REAVES, ROBERT, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 7836 CANTERBURY LN

City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FTTI
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8E54E45CC2AA4BF7B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWARTZ, DANIEL, M., DR.,

Mailing Address 1190 THE STRAND

City: TEANECK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07666-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8E62B1B66C614A0B917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, LAWRENCE, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 8522 WILD SPRUCE DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-1800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GUN OWNERS OF AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8E88A70F6B004DE39B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTHEWS, DAVID, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1464 NW 22ND ST

City: CRYSTAL RIVER | State: FL | Zip Code: 34428-6270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8E97B83FC6344B4A93E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHIRMER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 586

City: MANCHESTER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98353-0586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MILITARY SEALIFT COMMAND
Occupation (for Individual): CIVMAR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8EAD35AF0E1F4DE79DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAUSLEY, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4730 E 29 MILE RD

City: PICKFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 49774-9131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8ED961D137DC4EEFB70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHARDSON, BRUCE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2123 BROOKHURST AVE

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43229-1585

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8F25A3A8273D4DF4B24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8F2B1604AD874646860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAYHUFF, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address BOX 32

City: RILEY | State: IN | Zip Code: 47871-0032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8F92C122B5344C93B43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BERRA, DONALD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 976 SHIRE LN

City: EUREKA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63025-1065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8FCD11DA0DA74CF3B26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCBRIDE, MICHAEL, A., CAPT.,

Mailing Address 181 CAMINO REAL

City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80524-8905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HEWLETT PACKARD ENTERPRISE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A90302D6CFF5C41D6B0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CURTIS, R.W., , ,

Mailing Address 611 CANDY RD

City: PIPE CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78063-5249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9032E2AFEB5D475FAF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANES, RALPH, , , III

Mailing Address PO BOX 5919

City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-0029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): R. E. JANES GRAVEL CO.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A903B9F99FBF8449EBA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORTE, GREGG, , ,

Mailing Address 8479 GREENBRIAR EST.

City: EDWARDSVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62025-6947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KORTE & LUITJOHAN CONTRACTORS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A90A8DED53BFC499D97D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAVLETIC, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2960 VALLEY BASIN AVE

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A90C8B46169AF435EA56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CEURVELS, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 3978 ASHENTREE CT

City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33916-4477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A90F06D7DD79E462C9BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HONEYCUTT, STEPHEN, D., ,

Mailing Address 2881 PENNYROYAL DR

City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-4179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GUILLON INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A91088BFEC23B4707BAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVERHART, KAREN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 18008 SHEPHERD VALLEY RD

City: WILDWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-1506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A914532ED23BB429B8DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWLING, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 4066 GREEN AVE

City: LOS ALAMITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90720-3402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Q-TECH
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A914E62D81D0B4270845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGRATH, THERESE, , ,

Mailing Address 10613 SPALDING TER

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32514-8312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A916D7199044C43F8AD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICKMAN, CHARLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 8371 S. VIA RIVIERA WAY

City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84093-6532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A91D5110BE4F04CBBA1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A91EC5924C91F421F8A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIGLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1602 NEVADA ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-1026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A91F269AC90FC47B5943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, TERRY, E., ,

Mailing Address 135 N MONTEZUMA ST
APT 5

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-3036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A922062C847F74A34BA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAROTZ, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 712 GRANDVIEW DR

City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-7319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A922D60A6D4FB41C78EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHARDSON, BRUCE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2123 BROOKHURST AVE

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43229-1585

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A925B0074C37B47C5B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52

City: DUNN LORING | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SALES UP, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A928EEE6D225541BE9E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52

City: DUNN LORING | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SALES UP, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9295477F52234291878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A92F3B1DF75224F1481A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2717 WASHINGTON ST

City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501-5324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SIGNATURE HOMES
Occupation (for Individual): CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A934DD9021EC04609A9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENKE, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 9175 S PLACITA SAGUARO SOLITARIO

City: VAIL | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85641-1412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A934FC3891CBE4E24997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARVER, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 4850 LESOURDSVILLE WEST CHESTER RD

City: LIBERTY TWP | State: OH | Zip Code: 45011-9186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSURANCE
Occupation (for Individual): FRONT DESK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A93A9496287C74C7D89F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLYNN, ROBERT, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 1450 OLD SANDWICH RD.

City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-2500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A93C26AA128004F868BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 317 NORTHRIDGE DR

City: MOORESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46158-1560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A94067BF96190447D88E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A94145F0D253A40A292F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRIERLY, ALBERTA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8054

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95155-8054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9431E0881EA541DAA3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOODWIN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 117 MESA VERDE ST

City: VALLEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94589-2647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOWARD I GOODWIN DC
Occupation (for Individual): CHIROPRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A947CCF71349E4523922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEERWAGEN, KAREN, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 203 E NIAGARA AVE

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-4057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A94DB6CC99EC34CF9901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAINES, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2275 HUNTINGTON DR # 219
219

City: SAN MARINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-2640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JPL/CALTECH
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9581136AE0134D5A8A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYDER, SHAWN, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 126

City: PONCE DE LEON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32455-0126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A958D234284674293991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 20128 CHATEAU DR

City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-4310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A95BF84061AEC4560AFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIDERS, LARRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1237 CRYSTAL HEIGHTS RD

City: CRYSTAL CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 63019-1423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A95F678D2332F4C7A897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNINGHAM, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 965 KEYS DR

City: BOULDER CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89005-1139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SENSUS
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9610536E08A44F73BDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAKEUCHI, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 2872 VISTA GRANDE

City: FAIRFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94534-1740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A96231E0495BF451AA17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BJORKLUND, LYNN, E., ,

Mailing Address 9342 HUNTING CIR

City: VILLA PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92861-2308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A965A63EF1BAF464682D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 3406 EAGLE AVE

City: ISLAND PARK | State: ID | Zip Code: 83429-5137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A965A8D6C1DEB4C759C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOOSTER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 22405 SWEENEY ROAD SE

City: MAPLE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98038-6440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOEING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A96EF2954155A42129D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRITT, CARL, G., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 1807 IROQUOIS CT

City: MURFREESBORO | State: TN | Zip Code: 37127-5977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A96F044BEAC034D7CA8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCEAU, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 197

City: SPOFFORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03462-0197

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NETJETS
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A97AA61C7B67D476DAD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIAZ, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1807 ROSS ST

City: PERRY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31069-3819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A97E81D8696834A5B95B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUETTER, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A980FAD94AC81455B892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUETTER, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9827A4D9805845A6852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9872087B089B447DA60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANDLER, R.F., , ,

Mailing Address 36 CORNERBROOK PL

City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9882B3E7086941C9AE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VENEKLASE, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 942 MAPLEHILL AVE. S.E.

City: ADA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301-3806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A98D242F6C9414CFAAC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BYERS, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 292 PARK VALLEY DR

City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-5367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A996114AF7F994535BF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOEHLER, FREDERICK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 293

City: NEW SUFFOLK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11956-0293

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OSPREYS DOMINION VINEYARDS
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A996FCBE956FA4D98ABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROLFE, SHELLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 322 GLENMORE ST

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-2725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9A0AF1E359014866A5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 9773 OAK POINT DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9A2D6ABBB170499FA20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, DEANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1804 PIEDRAS CIR

City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9A57AD0C4FB140ED8DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDSON, REX, , ,

Mailing Address 2514 S ELKHART ST

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80014-2516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9A7933BB485E48A5AAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARRY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1540 HAMPTON CRSE

City: ST CHARLES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60174-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NWM
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9A821069D1244296B59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANGELO, DIANE, M., ,

Mailing Address 1235 N GLENHURST DRIVE

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9A89E0AE22894041A8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKINLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 4325 N CICERO AVE APT 2N

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60641-1685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FINRA
Occupation (for Individual): EXAMINER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9A943241B77D4F4ABFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180123

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KATZ, CARY, , ,

Mailing Address 1 HUGHES CENTER DR UNIT 1904
UNIT 1904

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89169-6722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9AB0C4D0A737446CB58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, TERRY, E., ,

Mailing Address 135 N MONTEZUMA ST
APT 5

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-3036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9AC1B69B3B084124BA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FILER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1339 HATCHER LOOP DRIVE

City: BRANDON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33511-9371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NIELSEN
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9AD66C6BB9CA43EE8B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLENAHEN, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 118 KING ALFRED WAY

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22406-4686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S. W. RODGGERS CO., INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9AF874DB28294615B83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITE, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 10222 DEL MONTE DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELCOME GROUP, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR OF FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9B26EF0C52EB489C867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NASER, SALOMON, , ,

Mailing Address 13374 NW 2ND TER

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33182-1609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9BB43AAFE0424CEEA0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARMER, THANE, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DR

City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9BD86E90E08A4D64A22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9C2F7316F1364653A41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, LAWRENCE, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 8522 WILD SPRUCE DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-1800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GUN OWNERS OF AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9C3F01EEA53D42A39D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCULLOUGH, ROBERT, D., , II

Mailing Address 5803 E 75TH PL

City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-7255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9C45B5FADD64440E9D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKER, STANLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 3617 AIKENSIDE AVE

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45213-2105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9C4EC198A5314138958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'NEAL, SHELEILA, , ,

Mailing Address 205 ROLLING ACRES RD

City: HIAWASSEE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30546-2528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9C7B20E56E004CA4BF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DRIVE

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9C88DA80F7644C378B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLYTHE, SANDRA, K., ,

Mailing Address 301 CLAY ST

City: UNIONTOWN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66779-8078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9CA35F6D4894443DB66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZ, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5420 LITTLE TRL NE

City: RIEGELWOOD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28456-9324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9CC2E9D2DE304E60973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 12101 SUTTON PLACE CT

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-2180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9CDEC8A61EB245F7B3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARVILLE, LUCY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 11743 DIXIE RD

City: CENTRAL POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97502-9303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 115.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9CFC5DDD14AE449EB55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADVINCULA, RIZALITO, , ,

Mailing Address 110 COVINGTON CIR

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-1177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9D6F1166F97245B0B8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROWNEY, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 258 REGENCY PARK

City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37745-6360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9D7F4B4D60094BBBAB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KERBY, HOWARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2447 GILES MILL RD

City: BUNKER HILL | State: WV | Zip Code: 25413-2721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9DA5DB360A5A4B6BA92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREYTAK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6513 132ND AVE NE # 406

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-8628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9DB3E7C786A74363BE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLLINGER, JOHN, J., ,

Mailing Address 287 N GRAND ST

City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92866-1513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9DE0A6F7E4774544885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONSON, EDWARD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 16 HAWKVIEW RD

City: HUDSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-4408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9E4CDF9A5DE5461E85C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARVER, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 4850 LESOURDSVILLE WEST CHESTER RD

City: LIBERTY TWP | State: OH | Zip Code: 45011-9186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSURANCE
Occupation (for Individual): FRONT DESK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9E60601FFF1F49D9AB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDSON, ELEALNOR, , ,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9E60DF4AA8664D0EA28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9F0367F05BAC40A09AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALDRICH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5411 WHITTIER CT

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46250-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALLISON TRANSMISSION INC
Occupation (for Individual): PIPEFITTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9F0D0D3B6642468180B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASCARELLI, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 35 SOUTH RD

City: LONDONDERRY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03053-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RIDE SHARE DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9F48E44B2BF146A88F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURCHI, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 115 CR 1094

City: STREETMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75859-5213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOYB
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 70.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9F5CAEB96208430898D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSLEY, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 104 S DEANWAY ST

City: COLFAX | State: WA | Zip Code: 99111-1958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9F9360F7D8B943FCB84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POTTER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 17616 DIXONVILLE RD

City: ROSEBURG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97470-9311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): C & S FIRE-SAFE SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9FD9E1EC38FA4CE49E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9FDE5B439F0B42BAB76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOYDILLA, ANTHONY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 350 SPRING ST

City: MERIDEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06451-5319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA05BA1328F8E4B43B97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHIRMER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 586

City: MANCHESTER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98353-0586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MILITARY SEALIFT COMMAND
Occupation (for Individual): CIVMAR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA05C2402B4FF42D9993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEN, VICKI, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address 481 N STRATA VIA WAY

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-6730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA087666025C8464AB33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLSPAUGH, KENNETH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3720 W 91ST AVE

City: MERRILLVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46410-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA0E0F131B6074600BC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASCARELLI, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 35 SOUTH RD

City: LONDONDERRY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03053-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RIDE SHARE DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA13096921E3B4DE4B81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARTER, LAURA, J., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 471

City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-0500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA13E245E6AE042E598E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EAGLE, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1235 N KRAEMER BLVD

City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92806-1921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA16C99B8A8114B92ABA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARD, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 30 KNOLLTOP CT

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94945-3405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA1BB9B03BD8E489981B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROALDSON, QUENTIN, J., ,

Mailing Address 2321 TIPTON RD

City: ATOKA | State: TN | Zip Code: 38004-2776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA1E09FC2D8814468A46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAILEY, CHANDLER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 307

City: COLBERT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99005-0307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA1F745ACE85D4353A70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORN, PEGGY, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 2911 HIGHWAY 19 W

City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38012-7407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA2338C6FD9E946B5B99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 17915 SANTA OLIVIA ST

City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-5027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA24F1CAECB1F4316AE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CANNON, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1313 CREST DRIVE

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA26B86501213452CAD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANDOL, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 3 FRANKLIN ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA2743295BA8B4396A27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CURRY, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 1508 PENNY LANE

City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-8705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JLL
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA36CF63E6D19456CBB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 317 NORTHRIDGE DR

City: MOORESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46158-1560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3C577C0D53D475AB0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REINHARD, DONALD, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 75 HARVARD AVE

City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PENCOR SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3E22F6B2D09410BAEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIPPS, K.W., , DR.,

Mailing Address 18351 STATE ROUTE 194

City: PULLMAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA42841C516314B90B6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHEIDEMAN, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 3558 DOROTHY LN N

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA430E81BBE2C407AB90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, CARYL, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1720 FIELDSTONE DR N

City: SHOREWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60404-8108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 80.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA49B069812E5423AB84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA4AA6E541D8A44FE9FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLAUGHERTY, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 10129 LAKESHORE DR

City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-3744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA4DFD720DDD74363B63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,

Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD

City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA57241D3A5E24A8996F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUGHES, EMMA LOU, , ,

Mailing Address 6123 SUNRISE CT

City: HARTFORD | State: WI | Zip Code: 53027-9539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 45.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA580092F992D4C98AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, HAMPDEN, R., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 80253

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70898-0253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5D932041A4745F0B19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FALCONER, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 5001 GOLDEN TRIANGLE BLVD APT 2511

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-7469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA6198355CA854EFDB6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEISLING, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 2511 VARNER DR NE

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30345-1571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA63F48CA45CD4E3B8CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 17915 SANTA OLIVIA ST

City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-5027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA68F998379BE43A7A43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA6E792C17A2C48FEBB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4281 EXPRESS LN # L3147
L3147

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34249-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAESAR RITZ COLLEGES
Occupation (for Individual): ADMISSION REGISTRAR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA6FE88E17E7B41B39F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IMOTO, SHINJI, , ,

Mailing Address 53 WISDOM QUEST RD

City: BONNERS FERRY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83805-5851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA7115CA0D1BC458C99A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVERLY, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 31 CAMBRIAN WAY

City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63301-8704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WATLOW
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA71660DCD86C41AC8CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASCHAL, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 17914 CASIMIR AVE

City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90504-4224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA73CAC215A3840E4AD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BULLOCK, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 4605 WESTHAVEN CT

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOPE CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): PASTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA74E0D99212C4844BBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BADAMI, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 7140 COUNTRY VILLAGE DR SW

City: TUMWATER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98512-7062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA7B96A751C26455EB18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SAYLES, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 222 MONTEREY ROAD UNIT 1402
UNIT 1402

City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91206-2070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 37.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA7D7B0DFB45B4CD9A42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RHOAD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1037 GLENN AVE

City: WASHINGTON COURT HOUSE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43160-2604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA81826AC9F7849BC8C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CATO, ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4001 HWY 86 NORTH

City: HILLSBOROUGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CATO HOLDINGS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 26.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA8CF14CAE00341048BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAGAWA, RYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1433 ALANI ST

City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 199.99

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA97F1050F0B04146B93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAUGHERTY, GENE, , ,

Mailing Address 10266 S 625 W

City: ROSEDALE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47874-7309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBE
Occupation (for Individual): TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 120.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA9FBC276DDD64C4FA0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARLSON, RONALD, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 1150 BRIDGEWAY CT

City: CLERMONT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAAC6686F127A47ED8B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIPPE, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 240 HIGH CREST DR

City: WEST MILFORD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07480-3710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAAF3B06188C8495BAEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCNEIGHT, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 168 LANATCHI LANE

City: EATONTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31024-5677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAB6193DCA20B456BAA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAVLETIC, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2960 VALLEY BASIN AVE

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAB888909C29348149CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 12101 SUTTON PLACE CT

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-2180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAB8A15423EDB4638B58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MALONE, CAROL, H., ,

Mailing Address 8025 MOSS ROCK DR

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAB9CD33A8E97471C9B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDSON, REX, , ,

Mailing Address 2514 S ELKHART ST

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80014-2516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AABBADC83B97A47BC820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRKBRIDE, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 5203 TRAILHEAD DR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-5324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 48.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AABDB28515BFA4402B32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLYNN, ROBERT, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 1450 OLD SANDWICH RD.

City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-2500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AAC08383818494C0A8F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BYERS, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 292 PARK VALLEY DR

City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-5367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AAC2DACBD2CE84453BE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLEY, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1275 KILMINGTON CT

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30009-8659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AAC7B746E316D4424B72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELKINS, EVA, P., ,

Mailing Address 10375 WILSHIRE BLVD APT 9G
APT 9G

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-4750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AACABB8082D3E4ADAB3(

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARUM, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 5304 CARRINGTON CT

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEGACY
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 110.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AACBC5EC6B8A3494CBA(

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHARD, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2067 EDINGTON DR SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49508-3804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AACBD3098DD6B40B39C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWINIMER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 180 BISHOP ST

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-8130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AACEA0633C2914EBE8FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSON, EUGENE, , ,

Mailing Address 214 DUPONT WAY

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29485-8160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AAD049C2A14A9495FAB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AAD46A856D31F4FB097B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAILEY, CHANDLER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 307

City: COLBERT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99005-0307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AAD7E2151ECB948F4994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRICE, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 15615 PRESTON RD APT 1005
APT 1005

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-4850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BL REST OPERATIONS
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AADB3F3B835BF4BF5AC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WERTS, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address 4431 BERNARD ST

City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97035-6505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AADDE318037CA4388AE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSON, EUGENE, , ,

Mailing Address 214 DUPONT WAY

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29485-8160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AADF7F5003DB44F2083B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARMER, THANE, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DR

City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AAE33D119BB5942B085A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARQUIS, PRESTON, , ,

Mailing Address 6405 N WOODLAND AVE

City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-3712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 45.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE6845BF06C34793BFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAHN, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2040

City: MISSOULA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59806-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VEMCO, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF2898815813484CB1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINDERSON, SAM, W., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 198 SENATE DR

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15236-4416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF778BCA78044FC8817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAVES, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 174 OLD HIGHWAY 58 NW

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37336-4553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAFAE82773C5C4A48B65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PICCINI, PAUL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1033 BROOKWOOD DR

City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-6750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAFF5D97485434857A93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENESON, CHARLOTTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2035 SOUTHERN PINES DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB0047E11FEEF466AB85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NASTRO, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 26 BRADFORD LANE

City: BASKING RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07920-1548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB00DED077AC94A61A58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City: ST SIMONS ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB01126C8670F4659824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WESTON, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 103 MINIVER PLACE NORTHWEST

City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35757-7672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BENTLEY SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICAL SUPPORT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB01E3194DB4A4591AEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIGGINS, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 250

City: RIDGEVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29472-0250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHEMTREAT, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SALES MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB03AA52278F04AE3BDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SERIEYSSOL, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1113 E 6TH STREET

City: COAL VALLEY | State: IL | Zip Code: 61240-9489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB0408D67FDAC47F4B21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINKLE, ROGER, D., ,

Mailing Address 4040 CRESCENT VALLEY CIRCLE

City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-3728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB0ADB6DCF0F74669B87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, ROBERT, A., ,

Mailing Address 3 SPLIT ROCK RD.

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB14D98C6FC0D4E1E918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB165409E33A34502910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLESNER, PAMELA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 19 STORM VIEW LN

City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87506-8268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB16FEC5A79A545539E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TASKER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 835 TENDERFOOT DR

City: LARKSPUR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80118-8713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB19CB17D4D5942A4BB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOERTER, RANDALL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 681694

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37068-1694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WOOD & HYDE LEATHER
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB1C989A16A7F4AE0872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESKENAZI, CATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 11056 MULGRAVE RD

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-3632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB207D0BEE2A94ED1A9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, MARY, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3593 CALVIN AVE

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-2548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 190.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB213B6D29DE74E0D803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATAS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 7550 HINSON ST APT 4A
STE 100

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-5176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DOCTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB228746A463646238E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOMB, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 9114 CROFTON SPRINGS DR

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28269-0385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB24DD83997384EBD912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 95.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB261E7AD810E4DE3AA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 16522 W BERKELEY RD

City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85395-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB304D41578D84E13A6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANES, RALPH, , , III

Mailing Address PO BOX 5919

City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-0029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): R. E. JANES GRAVEL CO.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB30ED6BC783F4FA58EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STUDER, BONITA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 7 SEATROUT ST

City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-2060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB32B818785F749B291A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSON, MATTHEW, RHETT, ,

Mailing Address 160 N 40TH RD

City: TESCOTT | State: KS | Zip Code: 67484-9194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RALPH LARSON FARM
Occupation (for Individual): FARMHAND

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB3472132194D470FB72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB3831DBC2FAA4CB6A18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB3C5B42198624E9F831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 28 CRANBROOK DR

City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843-8874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB3DABBC156EB42B88BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLEMAN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 252 ACREBROOK DR

City: FLORENCE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01062-3502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB42C4F1C60824AEEB5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRUGH, GARY, D., ,

Mailing Address VOLZHSKY PROSPECT 43 APT 32

City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB42E181BE3564C219D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 235 COLBERT ST W APT 102

City: COLLIERVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-1273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB4DE1FDEADF54288932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICK, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 5901 CALMFIELD AVE

City: AGOURA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91301-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB515BB86794E4F86BD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALKO, GEORGE, M., , JR.

Mailing Address 259 BRUSH CREEK RD

City: FLETCHER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28732-8463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB5825E8090A14B4A92E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180123

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB5A500D84D754785A11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEGER, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 25300 LAKE MIST SQ. #104
UNIT 104

City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152-4466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB5A7CB0F84E342D9AC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RING, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 E VIEJO DR

City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KEMLON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB6256C8F11A9422D949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVERETT, HERBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 16114 HIGHWAY UU

City: LOUISIANA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63353-3428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SAFETY CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB6778A162B4046CCBBE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOERTER, RANDALL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 681694

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37068-1694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WOOD & HYDE LEATHER
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB714F7E9494346CD84B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RHODES, JOSHUA, , ,

Mailing Address 50 PIUTE LN

City: CHALFANT | State: CA | Zip Code: 93514-9458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MONO COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): ROAD SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB73BB9B3688F411A8EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LE FRIANT, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 55 WILL SAUER RD

City: WASHOE VALLEY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89704-8549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): APARTMENT INVESTMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB7585472132A4D9785B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSON, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5276 W 10850 N

City: HIGHLAND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-9077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRINTWORKS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER PWS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB7616CE3F3CE41F9820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, DARRELL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 13863

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45413-0863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB7F70095FD2D4FB6A7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180123

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMON, ALLEN, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST

City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB807A365E3884B2989C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PICCINI, PAUL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1033 BROOKWOOD DR

City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-6750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB82310C8F9CB4619A11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 555.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEIRCE, LORING ., , ,

Mailing Address 4045 TURTLE DOVE CIR

City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-7615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB877CEF218D640AEADF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 16850 OAK MANOR DR

City: WESTFIELD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46074-8537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTHESIA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB8BA79C27286418E814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, BRENT, , ,

Mailing Address 12483 PITTMAN RD

City: MERCERSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17236-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB8BD6A626B59456B97F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYUST, ROLLIN, , ,

Mailing Address 104 SWINTON DR

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29607-5317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB8ED75025B3B44A6AE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULROONEY, GALEN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 7419 KINCHELOE RD

City: CLIFTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20124-1831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JPSYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB93474F9EDE04870B05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, ALLEN, , DR.,

Mailing Address 154 DUDALA WAY

City: LOUDON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37774-6806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB9B9C72D36F34D6DA39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNEDDON, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 3812 ROMAN CT

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-3740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB9BE07DF2D0E483E900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ABA0FDD5E07894C32BA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 185.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ABA6F9AC3B56F40F38D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VINEYARD, GENE, , ,

Mailing Address 322 COUNTRY LN

City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30117-6303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONCRETECAREERS.COM
Occupation (for Individual): RECRUITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ABA8255BC99544AD0912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 4101 PERLITA AVENUE
APT B

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039-1328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WALT DISNEY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ABAAC5367BC2D4091BFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINDERSON, SAM, W., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 198 SENATE DR

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15236-4416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ABAFC7F98485F4833B27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN ROAD #1

City: EVANSTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-4717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABB22CDB8C1ED4FEF8E(

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCBRIDE, MICHAEL, A., CAPT.,

Mailing Address 181 CAMINO REAL

City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80524-8905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HEWLETT PACKARD ENTERPRISE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABB46C247D06F42B4BD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABB5C40CEAC7049638DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OCHOA, CAROLYN, H, MRS.,

Mailing Address 1625 MOCKINGBIRD LN

City: MANHEIM | State: PA | Zip Code: 17545-9728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLSPAN EPHRATA HOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABB83F9B3E7B448A1A22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARVEY, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 109 CALDONIA DR

City: CANDLER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28715-8451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HWY. 191 MOTORSPORTS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABC29C055FC2E41AFB31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LASKI, ALICE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3411 REDWING DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68123-2166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABCCDA971986D4CCDBE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 24 DIMMOCK RD

City: WATERFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06385-3805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHNOLOG
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEM ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 55.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ABCEDC18FD9D54186981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLAUGHERTY, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 10129 LAKESHORE DR

City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-3744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ABD0DEE32094A4C3B8E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINTON, WALT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 8452 FREDERICKSBURG RD # 144
144

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78229-3317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ABDB939849E194879B30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REAVES, ROBERT, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 7836 CANTERBURY LN

City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FTTI
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABDE4D1F56BC84E74A88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCARTY, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2115 16TH STREET S

City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58103-5201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABDF2834EADD44C50A83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORN, PEGGY, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 2911 HIGHWAY 19 W

City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38012-7407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABE05C06A3FE642F2AE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 311 ELLIS HOLLOW CREEK RD

City: ITHACA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14850-9677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TCMHC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ABE2B24E9A4EE4176BB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINEHAN, KAREN, E., ,

Mailing Address 303 S 38TH ST

City: NIXA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65714-6702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ABEE813833BCB41D1B15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MIDDLEBROOK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 775 PEACH TREE LN

City: ROCHESTER HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306-3354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ABF76FE350E254BB68CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, ANDREW, L., ,

Mailing Address 7748 WESTERN AVE

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-1760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MARRIOTT INTERNATIONAL
Occupation (for Individual): TECH SUPPORT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ABFF165B668384B6D81A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINGER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4416 EMBLETON DRIVE

City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612-5606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC02C9CEBA85C45A7A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINDS, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 138 S RAINBOW DR

City: DAYTON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89403-7804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC07D02B038334EC1BC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAHER, LAUN, , ,

Mailing Address 569 W 3000 S

City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-8222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 48.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC08AA465AE254BCE8D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZ, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5420 LITTLE TRL NE

City: RIEGELWOOD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28456-9324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC0CDFE7A90474C1591E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRALEY, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 5045 N 100 E

City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-7647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC1079F8F5A144525A76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLOS, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 7857 BANNER ST

City: TAYLOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48180-2146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC119098AEC9B4966BCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FULTYN, MARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1650 GRANADA BLVD

City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34746-3620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC122B2212D3148FB839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FALCONER, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 5001 GOLDEN TRIANGLE BLVD APT 2511

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-7469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC14DB349E8A84FE68FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIPPS, K.W., , DR.,

Mailing Address 18351 STATE ROUTE 194

City: PULLMAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC15DE5A6B36A4EBABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEYER, LISA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1628 E EL CAMINO DR

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-3926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 54.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC17AE0937E0546A5BF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC1A285D940B742B9862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZOPPO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 493 BARRON AVE

City: WOODBRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07095-3003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ZAP PEST CONTROL, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC1AB41C1D0B542519B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, LAWRENCE, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 8522 WILD SPRUCE DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-1800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GUN OWNERS OF AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC21F8CE35DDA4F799E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYDER, SHAWN, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 126

City: PONCE DE LEON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32455-0126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC2224F68B0074ECB96B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEHFELD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 6301 MEADOWVISTA DR APT 727
APT 727

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-2636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC23599800980479C8D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOON, LEAH, , ,

Mailing Address 5417 LAKE MARGARET DR APT E

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32812-6067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC2AD2D3718E94F12862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRL

City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC2B202413E474A8C842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINN, DANIEL, J., ,

Mailing Address 26 EAGLE VISTA CT

City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-8506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC2B8C566729E4002896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINN, DANIEL, J., ,

Mailing Address 26 EAGLE VISTA CT

City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-8506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC2BAA98A725A4B82BCE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEYER, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 510

City: KINGSTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37763-0510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC2EB843B3DFE4189B9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEWARD, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 1919 WILLOWGREEN DR

City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432-4014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC322F498BCEB45149E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNEY, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2945 OLIVIA HEIGHTS AVE

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-7034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC3308FB03D5048AB855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GENNARO, HEIDI, , ,

Mailing Address 90 WILD APPLE RD

City: SOUTH POMFRET | State: VT | Zip Code: 05067-9710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PHLOX, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): RETAIL SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 14.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC36E0D2894BA48B28AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 212.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEINRICHS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 27470 CONNIE WAY

City: MENIFEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92586-4101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC38B6BB79BEA4250951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEHFELD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 6301 MEADOWVISTA DR APT 727
APT 727

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-2636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC3D156B39E1C480E988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 317 NORTHRIDGE DR

City: MOORESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46158-1560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC456CA39585C4307941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 16850 OAK MANOR DR

City: WESTFIELD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46074-8537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTHESIA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC456E03DE52A415CB0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANIEL, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 653 LAKESHORE DR

City: KINGSTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37763-2011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC462BDB07AA946BFBEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOERTER, RANDALL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 681694

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37068-1694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WOOD & HYDE LEATHER
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC49CD307555A4A4F959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC4B1EBAB16CF4AF299E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANDLER, R.F., , ,

Mailing Address 36 CORNERBROOK PL

City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC4DFE171E5094C57ADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEARON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 111 SOUTHVIEW LN

City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC4E2849F28EF43FB9AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNA, WALT, , ,

Mailing Address 5A LONG RD

City: DENVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07834-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC4F5C054A13B4E0D87C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 26026 TRAILCLIFF CT

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-3169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC551BA6D8259410BA75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREYTAK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6513 132ND AVE NE # 406

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-8628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC6671BB7ECA0407D98B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARVEY, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 109 CALDONIA DR

City: CANDLER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28715-8451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HWY. 191 MOTORSPORTS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC689D26BBC234EC0B63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIKE, ALEXA, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 8276 PAYTONS POINTE LANE

City: DENVER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28037-7651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC68AC9139F304F90BF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANCOCK, WILLIAM, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 823 JOHNSON ST

City: MINONK | State: IL | Zip Code: 61760-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LONZA
Occupation (for Individual): BRANCH MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC6C6F46080774639AD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDWARDS, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 10220 MALPAS PT

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32832-6158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC6E6B2812F604EB4A00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIAZ, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1807 ROSS ST

City: PERRY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31069-3819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC700D96A0F484281B9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NASER, SALOMON, , ,

Mailing Address 13374 NW 2ND TER

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33182-1609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC752F3D22F414D9C906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARKEEK, JANICE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 60 WARE CT

City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-9155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC789B09E9FC141AD828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANCOCK, WILLIAM, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 823 JOHNSON ST

City: MINONK | State: IL | Zip Code: 61760-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LONZA
Occupation (for Individual): BRANCH MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC796E78F74964001971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180123

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAO, CONSTANCE, F., ,

Mailing Address 1600 2ND ST

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-4910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7F5541E68D840129AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARUM, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 5304 CARRINGTON CT

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEGACY
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 55.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC7FBB7AFB96A4C89A96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROSBY, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 808 E SORENSON ST

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85203-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC86244B3C4764DE3A7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VENABLE, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 10728 DOWNING ST

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-3854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC8C44580F40340A3A94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENNETT, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 515 MENDON IONIA RD

City: HONEOYE FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 14472-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC91D7D7365DE4A6FB75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORSTER, WILLIS, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 3155 E PACKARD AVE

City: KINGMAN | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86409-1613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GOD
Occupation (for Individual): LIBERTY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC974858A383741A2AC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLAND, DAN, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 102 N TOWER HILL RD

City: KILLINGWORTH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06419-1462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC98528BA993D46B7B2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC9B8112E4DC346EDAA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENESON, CHARLOTTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2035 SOUTHERN PINES DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC9B97A1F6196481E852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLYNN, ROBERT, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 1450 OLD SANDWICH RD.

City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-2500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC9D142098B7840A896D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDREWS, RUTH, G., ,

Mailing Address 93 PINE ST

City: PORT JEFFERSON STATION | State: NY | Zip Code: 11776-3126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC9D889FE46DE4B2E9E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUNSAKER, GLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 375 E 1780 S

City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84058-7915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA4CD55273C54114852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAYES, BETTY, S., ,

Mailing Address 1319 W 32ND ST S

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67217-2545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA4CD92A1EA8452E84B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTINSON, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 6354 WATERWAY DR

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044-1321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACA5433BCD65C4AC59A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENNETT, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 515 MENDON IONIA RD

City: HONEOYE FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 14472-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACB1A14A6828F4994B02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MALKAN, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 10501 WILSHIRE BLVD

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-6302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UC
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 45.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACB2A54E773984568BA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TUMINO, SALVATORE, , ,

Mailing Address 32 S PARLIAMENT WAY

City: MUNDELEIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60060-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 55.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACB41FD2D6CBD4BDEB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANES, RALPH, , , III

Mailing Address PO BOX 5919

City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-0029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): R. E. JANES GRAVEL CO.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACB56D94031C44480946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EALEY, MICHAEL, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 270 POND ROAD

City: GARDNERS | State: PA | Zip Code: 17324-9654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACBA46A4667DF4586A5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREYTAK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6513 132ND AVE NE # 406

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-8628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACBCAC2FA61084491991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSON, EUGENE, , ,

Mailing Address 214 DUPONT WAY

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29485-8160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACBCBB09F56954B9882B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAYNE, CATHERINE, A., ,

Mailing Address 2903 MARBLE LN

City: SUPERIOR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80027-6048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACBD9EB6BFC1D40C1AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SODERHOLM, PAUL, D., ,

Mailing Address 7578 W. PINES ROAD ADDRESS 2 OPTIO

City: MOUNT MORRIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 61054-9756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSERVATIONIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACBDD3DC84B504978B59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVERETT, HERBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 16114 HIGHWAY UU

City: LOUISIANA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63353-3428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SAFETY CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACC0208A6D1A6472B991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTSON, BUCKLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 28 WINDWARD DR

City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98229-7948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACCC64573EFDB485DAEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLACKWELL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 12519 WESTMEME

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACD34C0F8002E4712B85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 3406 EAGLE AVE

City: ISLAND PARK | State: ID | Zip Code: 83429-5137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACD5FE84C793745139F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, NANCY JO, , ,

Mailing Address 2708 BRIDLE RD UNDEFINED

City: BLOOMFLD HLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-1608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DOG TRAINER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACD90ABC0BDEF412BBA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 311 ELLIS HOLLOW CREEK RD

City: ITHACA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14850-9677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TCMHC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACDA5AD7D30DF4F83894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORPAN, RICHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 31483 MORNING STAR DR

City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-7969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACE2FAD7673BD4F98902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARVEY, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 109 CALDONIA DR

City: CANDLER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28715-8451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HWY. 191 MOTORSPORTS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACE5027CBFCD0493EBA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOUT, CAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 13567 LAKES WAY

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-8154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACE92C109EEBE47E986B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GEATING, KAREN, L., ,

Mailing Address 6 BAFFORD COURT

City: GLEN ARM | State: MD | Zip Code: 21057-9764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACE97EF3A2F214C1684A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE LA GARZA, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 907 W PLACITA LUNA NUEVA

City: ORO VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85755-6503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ACED5904A5DDD45809B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRKBRIDE, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 5203 TRAILHEAD DR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-5324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 48.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACF8F7B99108346A588A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLOOD, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 69 SAGAMORE ST

City: GLENS FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12801-2423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACF9A7E81412847E694E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRALEY, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 5045 N 100 E

City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-7647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACF9C0DA18D1C49048AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKLEY, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 6932 ALMONDINE DR

City: GARDEN GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92845-2955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMPOWER CULINARY STAFFING OF AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): FOOD PREP WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD0535A9644934C639A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEWITT, HARLAND, , ,

Mailing Address 10297 SW VISCONTI WAY

City: PORT ST LUCIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34986-2863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD09E914AAB8941F8B86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7 WAY POINTS RD

City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER, BROSE & MITSUTOME WEALTH MANAGE
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD0DE173079624371930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KITZMAN, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 1476 W GATEWAY CIR S

City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58103-3530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MIDNITE EXPRESS
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD119FA78811B4ED1B88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEETUN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1243 FM 1242

City: ABBOTT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76621-3112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD12A8C9A75AA412996D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICK, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 5901 CALMFIELD AVE

City: AGOURA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91301-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD157D421D9D244CCBEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KITZMAN, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 1476 W GATEWAY CIR S

City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58103-3530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MIDNITE EXPRESS
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD19988A24B6E4984B62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETRILLO, EDWARD, J., , JR.

Mailing Address 3201 NE 183RD STREET APARTMENT 300
APT 3003

City: AVENTURA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-2977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD1B14607F7DA4DD3B47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DRIVE

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD1E11C2443EC41BBA43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRALEY, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 5045 N 100 E

City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-7647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD1ED1AD51940480EA31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180123

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANDLER, R.F., , ,

Mailing Address 36 CORNERBROOK PL

City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD23F9346C1BD42B6876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, TERRY, E., ,

Mailing Address 135 N MONTEZUMA ST
APT 5

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-3036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD268FF88AFEF48C5880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRALEY, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 5045 N 100 E

City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-7647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD28A998FD69040AD945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180123

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City: ST SIMONS ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD2BED460F16647EDBCE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEWARD, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 1919 WILLOWGREEN DR

City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432-4014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD311B390D88F49798E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 3423 N OCEAN SHORE BLVD

City: FLAGLER BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32136-2752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA FAMILY DENTISTRY
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD3959B4D1068458D9C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUETTER, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD42C962F1CD745A9B21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRUGH, GARY, D., ,

Mailing Address VOLZHSKY PROSPECT 43 APT 32

City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD47541955C684AB1959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEARCE, JOY, , ,

Mailing Address 1110 AVENUE A

City: LEVELLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79336-5528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD487BA135EE34248815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAHER, LAUN, , ,

Mailing Address 569 W 3000 S

City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-8222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 48.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD487D9757DE64E1DAED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAPP, ROGER, CLIFFORD, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 521

City: FLORENCE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39073-0521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MEDIATOR/ARBITRATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD4ACF69FE8D44388A2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAGAWA, RYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1433 ALANI ST

City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 199.99

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD4ECF597D39B4599BB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.99

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOODWARD, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2800 S UNIVERSITY BLVD UNIT 150
UNIT 150

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210-6061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD4F5996F1C7140F6A4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEALY, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 7968 JORDAN CT

City: YPSILANTI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48198-9318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD5562BF2BDD04405BEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 149.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SAYLES, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 222 MONTEREY ROAD UNIT 1402
UNIT 1402

City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91206-2070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 37.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD58F53E5666D49FE86B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD5986CDA3E7A49D9967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REID, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 150 SCOTT LN

City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MR.
Occupation (for Individual): IT SYSTEM CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD5CA3742CB1C4A3987F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 12101 SUTTON PLACE CT

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-2180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD5E8FBCE6F0149D4A00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARRIS, MELVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1208 S 11TH ST

City: PRAIRIE DU CHIEN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53821-2521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD601CC3FDCB94720B56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD63A534F65B9438DBD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACKSON, ELIZABETH, ANN, ,

Mailing Address 169 KINGFISHER CIR

City: POOLER | State: GA | Zip Code: 31322-9763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD6762139F51B45B6B07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, LIESE, ANNE, ,

Mailing Address 5726 SLEEPY WOODS CV

City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38134-5452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD691FEC7854347399E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 95.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD6923FE1FBA34930ACF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARRIS, MELVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1208 S 11TH ST

City: PRAIRIE DU CHIEN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53821-2521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD6A9D9047EC44EBE95C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEHFELD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 6301 MEADOWVISTA DR APT 727
APT 727

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-2636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD6CC01747DB54C40A1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GORDON, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address P.O.BOX 508

City: LOTHIAN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20711-0508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONDUENT
Occupation (for Individual): TECH SUPPORT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD711A862D594435E919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHTER, GRANT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 726 E WOOD

City: COLUMBIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FISERV
Occupation (for Individual): SOLUTIONS CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD713845CAB004290B75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD77D0167591B49D1BEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180123

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZ, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5420 LITTLE TRL NE

City: RIEGELWOOD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28456-9324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD7A2F20880A24E8A846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CURRY, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 1508 PENNY LANE

City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-8705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JLL
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD819AD93549D4210B64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BYRD, THOMAS, J., DR., MD

Mailing Address 4265 CHERRY HILL DR

City: ORCHARD LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48323-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD8420BF896DB4F13BA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, P., ,

Mailing Address 10208 SUNFLOWER LN

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-1926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NEISD
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD87F787C4DE945F7AA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TASKER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 835 TENDERFOOT DR

City: LARKSPUR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80118-8713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD88680E362F74EEDA28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARKINSON, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 12490 GREYLIN WAY

City: ORANGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22960-1960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD89A233E59A8474CA26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GULA, JOHN, W., ,

Mailing Address 300 SMOKEY ROCK LN

City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD919A3DD31CF4A34AA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEYANDT, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 6408 SAINT MICHAEL DR

City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-8772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD9442AC138A14FD2B5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHAPPELEAR, DOROTHY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3722 TYLOR DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43232-6339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD9A26A384E314E39B6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUNT, ROBERT, L., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 5723 TRADEWIND PT

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD9DE7250004A4A3AB06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNA, WALT, , ,

Mailing Address 5A LONG RD

City: DENVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07834-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADA2C26388A354F77AFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICKMAN, CHARLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 8371 S. VIA RIVIERA WAY

City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84093-6532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADA7E17D547D44B43A9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOOSTER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 22405 SWEENEY ROAD SE

City: MAPLE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98038-6440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOEING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADA90DA90E993419DA6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 17915 SANTA OLIVIA ST

City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-5027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADAADDB0666FF4ED4814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, ANDREW, L., ,

Mailing Address 7748 WESTERN AVE

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-1760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MARRIOTT INTERNATIONAL
Occupation (for Individual): TECH SUPPORT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADB3400CFCF5841A4A80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GORDON, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address P.O.BOX 508

City: LOTHIAN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20711-0508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONDUENT
Occupation (for Individual): TECH SUPPORT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADB448171E0EB4DD6808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRL

City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADB77CB3FFD684870807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DRIVE

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC117812DEDD43FBAD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GEISSLER, REX, , ,

Mailing Address 11968 BEGOLE CIR

City: GOLDEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80403-7326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAP
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC2124ED751F48FD960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEAVER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 220 SAVANNAH ROUND

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29485-5261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC286FFA4AF445D7B76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADVINCULA, RIZALITO, , ,

Mailing Address 110 COVINGTON CIR

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-1177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC2F97096C8E434DB91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, P., , ,

Mailing Address 10208 SUNFLOWER LN

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-1926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NEISD
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC30A2E1B6314A7097A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADD1775EFBE3F4992B1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, JONETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2809 INNISWOOD CIR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-2234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADD2ABDE2E21B4F5AA80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 317 NORTHRIDGE DR

City: MOORESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46158-1560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADD53C2F021F649A88E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, ROBERT, A., ,

Mailing Address 3 SPLIT ROCK RD.

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADD75FA4FE3394944AE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIGLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1602 NEVADA ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-1026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADDBD262F0EC34F8990E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSH, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 8215 FOREST HILLS BLVD

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADDFC2AF7B185495DBF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEADRICK, GARRETT, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 1502 SHOEMAKER CT

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-4320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADE67E421D7A24A99AEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LASKI, ALICE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3411 REDWING DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68123-2166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADE6DE8233F93432CB20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEWARD, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 1919 WILLOWGREEN DR

City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432-4014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADECB8ADD71C24E48AC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAREHAM, D.H., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 987

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92502-0987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 129.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADEEC88E75E1F4A33B97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEADRICK, GARRETT, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 1502 SHOEMAKER CT

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-4320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADEF1F2C96FD0489AB53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUCE, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1340 WEST H STREET APT. G
APT G

City: DIXON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95620-4016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JASMINE MONGOLIAN BBQ RESTAURANT
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADF1FC966D3744C139FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BERRY, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 7969 NW 2ND ST APT 316

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33126-8018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CI HEALTH SERVICE ATHORITY
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADF2B42A10AA64FFCA8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DRENNEN, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 175 LAKESIDE DR

City: CARTHAGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37030-2328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MANHEIM
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADF33A1C965294BB7A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 3423 N OCEAN SHORE BLVD

City: FLAGLER BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32136-2752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA FAMILY DENTISTRY
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADF59469C82D84803911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIKE, ALEXA, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 8276 PAYTONS POINTE LANE

City: DENVER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28037-7651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADFC26100E83B44F0AB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City: ST SIMONS ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADFD393861A5C4E28B61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEN, VICKI, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address 481 N STRATA VIA WAY

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-6730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE01415C594CD4ABB9E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EMMI, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 701 BRIAN CIR

City: MARY ESTHER | State: FL | Zip Code: 32569-1643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOEING CO.
Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE0516BA4785B4405A5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHEIDEMAN, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 3558 DOROTHY LN N

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE07D0C9612A348C3BAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE0B0D0DC860642E49BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RASCH, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 3668 LAKE ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-5520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE0D7DAC55FEE4F308BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52

City: DUNN LORING | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SALES UP, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE18005CBFE7B48E8897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, KATHRYN, F., ,

Mailing Address 12534 HAZELWOOD LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-2914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): A CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): RECEPTIONIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE18ED8A7C7BC4FBD8C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 235 COLBERT ST W APT 102

City: COLLIERVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-1273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE276F42D5552450FAB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE2C025F2C6504F4EAD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANCOCK, WILLIAM, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 823 JOHNSON ST

City: MINONK | State: IL | Zip Code: 61760-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LONZA
Occupation (for Individual): BRANCH MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE31484D6F493464681B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STILL, MARTY, , ,

Mailing Address 711 VALLEY RD

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80904-2004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE3A423A1D4C344EAB72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PALMER, STUART, , ,

Mailing Address 300 SYLVIA DR

City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-9320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE3A77E33D0414760A39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address W284N6365 HIBRITTEN WAY

City: HARTLAND | State: WI | Zip Code: 53029-8228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROHEALTH CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE3AB4C0D41864FC6AB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOWE, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 3734 STEINBERG RD

City: ATWATER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95301-9744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COLDWELL BANKER
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE42B4FC5846646BEABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RASCH, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 3668 LAKE ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-5520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE45A795870D14ECEB7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARKIN, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 11131 DUDLEY ST

City: TAYLOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48180-4208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EPITEC
Occupation (for Individual): NETWORK ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE4A58F4CC90C440881B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRL

City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE4FA29B94E994082BFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, CARYL, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1720 FIELDSTONE DR N

City: SHOREWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60404-8108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 80.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE4FF6CE7E7AF4FEC97A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLAIR, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 870 PARADISE ALLEY RD

City: FELTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19943-4009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE5152D42A0594EFB831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWARTZ, DANIEL, M., DR.,

Mailing Address 1190 THE STRAND

City: TEANECK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07666-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE5A120D5B92D479D80D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICKMAN, CHARLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 8371 S. VIA RIVIERA WAY

City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84093-6532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE5BDDBDE65A241B7A9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILPOTT, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 2012 S 31ST ST APT 1102

City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-7140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILTON
Occupation (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE5E2439A34344597A6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, ANDREW, L., ,

Mailing Address 7748 WESTERN AVE

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-1760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MARRIOTT INTERNATIONAL
Occupation (for Individual): TECH SUPPORT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE5F0420F663F4251A32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNES, ALBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1438 CATTLE BARON RD

City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-4188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE605875FB5D34A1B968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARADIS, PHILLIP, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7 HOLIDAY HL

City: ENDICOTT | State: NY | Zip Code: 13760-4317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE67958584CBF4D2492D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENOIT, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SALT CREEK DR

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE6C0D465B8924A789CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLENAHEN, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 118 KING ALFRED WAY

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22406-4686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S. W. RODGGERS CO., INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE783E0A0DC0D47F1A60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAAS, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 5600 16TH ST N

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205-2808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE7AA0867B349408F9F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCREIGHT, SHARON, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 7706 ROYAL AZALEA CT

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-2157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE7B6081754644FEEACA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEARD, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 36578 S ROCK CREST DR.

City: SADDLEBROOKE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85739-1606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE7BC78FD5BAA49719EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VENABLE, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 10728 DOWNING ST

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-3854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 70.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE7CEA27150C8426C954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FALCONER, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 5001 GOLDEN TRIANGLE BLVD APT 2511

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-7469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE80E2A8504A84AA994B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARTER, LAURA, J., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 471

City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-0500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE87AC24F6C14411AA70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE889C08B7DB04C158FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALVERT, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 13823 CLINTON RD

City: ONONDAGA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-9612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): D&D MAINTENANCE SUPPLY
Occupation (for Individual): HR MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE8E557CE5AFA4676BAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEHFELD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 6301 MEADOWVISTA DR APT 727
APT 727

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-2636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE915405D6C164670A32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAREHAM, D.H., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 987

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92502-0987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 129.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE91EB8C873A54846926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 98.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PANNELL, ARTHUR, , MR.,

Mailing Address 14554 S NYSSA PL

City: GLENPOOL | State: OK | Zip Code: 74033-4066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FEDEX
Occupation (for Individual): COURIER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE9ADD185CA914DD58A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BYERS, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 292 PARK VALLEY DR

City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-5367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE9D0EFDFDB134746883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROUCH, DENNIS, E., COL., RET

Mailing Address 3069 RANCHFIELD DR

City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEA27F4428ED44A0AB2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEAVER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 220 SAVANNAH ROUND

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29485-5261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEA527AA683C74BC8B6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BERKENBOSCH, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 9803 PINE PASS DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-5453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AT&T
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEAA33640B0934154A10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 3423 N OCEAN SHORE BLVD

City: FLAGLER BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32136-2752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA FAMILY DENTISTRY
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEABF46388FDF487C8C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYSON, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 245 SHADY OAKS RD LOT 17
LOT 17

City: BURKEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75932-2633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEAD5E7FC666D48D4A7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SAYLES, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 222 MONTEREY ROAD UNIT 1402
UNIT 1402

City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91206-2070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 37.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEB8CACA190B34C4BB9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANGUIANO, ANITA, F., ,

Mailing Address 4610 PARK DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77023-1219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEC38CFDE69D54D2B8BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNOW, ANA, MARIA, ,

Mailing Address 12 HELIOS WAY

City: EMIGRANT | State: MT | Zip Code: 59027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEC41E12D5D26424B96C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 3423 N OCEAN SHORE BLVD

City: FLAGLER BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32136-2752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA FAMILY DENTISTRY
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEC499BD74C404CEE8C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 2892 KASSY LN

City: CHINO VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86323-5329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEC55FCCB6ACF46A1B7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWARTZ, DANIEL, M., DR.,

Mailing Address 1190 THE STRAND

City: TEANECK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07666-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC9598167FC840D9B00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC9F5EB71C2D42F1A1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILPOTT, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 2012 S 31ST ST APT 1102

City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-7140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILTON
Occupation (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC9FE14ABD584EA584A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTUNG, ELISABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 2425 GOLFSIDE DR

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-7000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AECA5E43F49AE4ACFB4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIPPS, K.W., , DR.,

Mailing Address 18351 STATE ROUTE 194

City: PULLMAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AED1D3D86B6B14764B2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TALBOT, MAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 144 WEYANTS LN

City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-8830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AED43D313B969400D976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAYNE, CATHERINE, A., ,

Mailing Address 2903 MARBLE LN

City: SUPERIOR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80027-6048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED50EA37A8F24CBD947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED65E73ADAB84D9E9A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLY, GAIL, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3439 WELLSPRINGS DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 85.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED9C4010E61F4A46AF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEERWAGEN, KAREN, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 203 E NIAGARA AVE

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-4057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEDA1C54458074F15B83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOLEZALEK, DON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 837

City: NASH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75569-0837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEDBE79FECE4C40CDAA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEDC1F832B273404BB88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAVES, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 174 OLD HIGHWAY 58 NW

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37336-4553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEE0143D9FC3C484F951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEYER, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 510

City: KINGSTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37763-0510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEE36D51C4E894247A90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEE6526E7316142AD8CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52

City: DUNN LORING | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SALES UP, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 19.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEE687235E4364103B1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEE77DB99A39741038F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DESANCTIS, THEODORE, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 3201 226TH PL SW

City: BRIER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036-8050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEF5AE49427624A5A80C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RING, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 E VIEJO DR

City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KEMLON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF6EF0FF418D45E49F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREYTAK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6513 132ND AVE NE # 406

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-8628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF736000535E4E25B34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, JONETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2809 INNISWOOD CIR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-2234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF97AC2AD5084E649B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZEBLEY, PATRICIA, ANN, MRS.,

Mailing Address 110 RIVER RD
APT 1

City: LEWISTON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04240-1019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEFA2AB81B3124952AEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARVILLE, LUCY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 11743 DIXIE RD

City: CENTRAL POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97502-9303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 115.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEFC9DB3AD9CA4AFEB9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EMS, ROD, , ,

Mailing Address 865 E 7TH AVE

City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81301-5523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF002525439B1430FB25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 20128 CHATEAU DR

City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-4310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF019932A1DC24053AD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAVES, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 174 OLD HIGHWAY 58 NW

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37336-4553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF027F61B4B33412A83D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF033F7971E3F40B799D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, MARY, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3593 CALVIN AVE

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-2548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF08EF4A931394702B1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HELMAN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 4 GREENWOOD FOREST RD

City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17222-9564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BRECHBILL & HELMAN CONST. CO., INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF0A593AAA9FA4E3E859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERMAN, GARY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1767 CENTRAL PARK AVENUE #183
183

City: YONKERS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10710-2828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF12BB7A938104E67A2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUETTER, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF1D9BA9EC2E24F508EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAREK, JAMES, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 619 RIVERWOOD RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28270-2164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF25025BB6AA84255944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARMER, THANE, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DR

City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF27423E1B8964B6596E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF29FE1EE9D674966934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAUGHERTY, GENE, , ,

Mailing Address 10266 S 625 W

City: ROSEDALE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47874-7309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBE
Occupation (for Individual): TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 120.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2C0FC8B20AF41C48BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NASER, SALOMON, , ,

Mailing Address 13374 NW 2ND TER

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33182-1609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2F4B74EA13648BAB0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEERWAGEN, KAREN, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 203 E NIAGARA AVE

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-4057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF335632EFF564B789E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROWNEY, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 258 REGENCY PARK

City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37745-6360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF34E2D8FA9524DAB8C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, MARTHA, S., ,

Mailing Address 1514 FM 1376

City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-6440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF35F6FCA0A7D4C6B83F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RASCH, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 3668 LAKE ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-5520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF3857E6C0DE342D787F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWARD-NORDAN, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 226 EAGLE PT

City: HOUSTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35572-2160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 70.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF41436082B0444F7B31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEPP, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 513 NATALIE DR

City: GOODLETTSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37072-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF47AC9D821B34B6AAE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 20744 FM 1253

City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF482402AED904012A66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELBORN, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 739

City: PENRYN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95663-0739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF4A03F839D304060BC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEISLING, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 2511 VARNER DR NE

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30345-1571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF4AA24E795024DD28F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROSBY, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 808 E SORENSON ST

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85203-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF4B54181CE9948B88A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAROTZ, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 712 GRANDVIEW DR

City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-7319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF4C17462D9494C5EBF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, THOMAS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 308 MENDENHALL ST

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-5225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF4D88839F90545DBA24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 111.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLAND, DAN, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 102 N TOWER HILL RD

City: KILLINGWORTH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06419-1462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF597E7ACA2944827851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEINER, E. ALFRED, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 45 SPRINGFIELD DR

City: NORTH EAST | State: MD | Zip Code: 21901-1332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF59C25A5DD2148F4ABA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF5D2B810318E4BB3815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTSON, BUCKLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 28 WINDWARD DR

City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98229-7948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF5D5781EAA3F46DB9B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALENTINE, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 12304 MAIDEN LANE

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73142-5191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF5F32E3CBEFB401C9AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 17915 SANTA OLIVIA ST

City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-5027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF699D5B0371D43CEBAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOOSTER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 22405 SWEENEY ROAD SE

City: MAPLE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98038-6440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOEING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF6FEA4FBD7524A0A934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHIRMER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 586

City: MANCHESTER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98353-0586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MILITARY SEALIFT COMMAND
Occupation (for Individual): CIVMAR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF706551634EB46A6873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALENTINE, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 12304 MAIDEN LANE

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73142-5191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF722DCCDFFBD452487C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAYNE, CATHERINE, A., ,

Mailing Address 2903 MARBLE LN

City: SUPERIOR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80027-6048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF77881B205D6448DA32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF7E5BEDA7C4A4A798ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNA, WALT, , ,

Mailing Address 5A LONG RD

City: DENVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07834-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF80178293FDC42AE987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEHFELD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 6301 MEADOWVISTA DR APT 727
APT 727

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-2636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8459B9DF3B54F9881B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MALLON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1127 SW 44TH TER

City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-8262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF89F2581E66746E09D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEISLING, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 2511 VARNER DR NE

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30345-1571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8A95BBC4FE14562A68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORTON, LAURA, , ,

Mailing Address 4508 TEJAS TRL

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-1541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF8AB75A5513143A1BEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, ROBERT, A., ,

Mailing Address 3 SPLIT ROCK RD.

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF8C97A9FCA584607A22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIPPS, K.W., , DR.,

Mailing Address 18351 STATE ROUTE 194

City: PULLMAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF925ED4616B24AB8940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHELL, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1021 KEITH LANE

City: MORRISTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37813-4325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF9358AE368184AABA41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EAGLE, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1235 N KRAEMER BLVD

City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92806-1921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF93B56F8417F4BE3856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF948DED63D844104B35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF9786204AB204A8A82F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, CARYL, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1720 FIELDSTONE DR N

City: SHOREWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60404-8108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 80.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF988F08B0B4C44CBB64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MANDEL/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEIRCE, LORING, , ,

Mailing Address 4045 TURTLE DOVE CIR

City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-7615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF9903652A70D429C8A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 311 ELLIS HOLLOW CREEK RD

City: ITHACA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14850-9677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TCMHC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF99E5F511F544FEE9E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEERWAGEN, KAREN, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 203 E NIAGARA AVE

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-4057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF9F27E7E60F74237B70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN ROAD #1

City: EVANSTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-4717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA0EC48ECC9D4C75956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARRY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1540 HAMPTON CRSE

City: ST CHARLES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60174-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NWM
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFA27FAB18D004B6EB6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREYTAK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6513 132ND AVE NE # 406

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-8628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFA9C5DC6CD9342C89A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRIERLY, ALBERTA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8054

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95155-8054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 155.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFAB2608A5F334A76874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFAD7A4F88EBA4770A69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARKEEK, JANICE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 60 WARE CT

City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-9155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFAE91C367AC44811B55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IACABUCCI, SONDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 4015 SOUTH FWY

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110-6353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WATSON, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFB5AA16757DD4CE78CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEISLING, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 2511 VARNER DR NE

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30345-1571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFB772C7654284F169E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILDER, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 3614 N LAURELWOOD LOOP

City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34465-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFB987CE8B9DE4DC2AED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, TERRY, E., ,

Mailing Address 135 N MONTEZUMA ST
APT 5

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-3036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFB99679B8F22468D9FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVERETT, HERBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 16114 HIGHWAY UU

City: LOUISIANA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63353-3428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SAFETY CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFC0DC10804A9481D90A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REID, CLAUDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 74 CANNONBALL ROAD

City: WANAQUE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07465-1044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 45.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFC24761BF5FF4B5F8D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIEBEL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3616 SANDALWOOD LN

City: WAXHAW | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-8806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FRONTIER WIND
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFC7FE59843DF4AD7BF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANDOL, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 3 FRANKLIN ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFC9D454F86604D50B6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, LIESE, ANNE, ,

Mailing Address 5726 SLEEPY WOODS CV

City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38134-5452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFCCFB08DB42247108F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAY, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 709 BATTLE FRONT TRAIL

City: FARRAGUT | State: TN | Zip Code: 37934-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NANOMECHANICS INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFCDBC028FEAE4039A8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLF, JULIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 920 NORTHVIEW AVE.

City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59404-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD203AA4A98D488CB34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180117

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEN, VICKI, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address 481 N STRATA VIA WAY

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-6730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD2AE6859F2D4A2AA4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,

Mailing Address 3023 MEADOW LAKES DR

City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-4988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD45131CDE3F48A9810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORROW, DIANE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 848 KILLARNEY DR

City: DYER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46311-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFD995B9AEF8D48A2B8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PICCINI, PAUL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1033 BROOKWOOD DR

City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-6750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFD9BC84B49584604B51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180109

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELKINS, EVA, P., ,

Mailing Address 10375 WILSHIRE BLVD APT 9G
APT 9G

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-4750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFEE178284FA04FCAB8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONAHUE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5360 STONEY CREST PL

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-5695

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFF0D6204BFD54747AF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANDLER, R.F., , ,

Mailing Address 36 CORNERBROOK PL

City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFF4D2158DB354A6C8B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180130

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVERLY, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 31 CAMBRIAN WAY

City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63301-8704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WATLOW
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AFF5AB39F3F224BCFBC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name: SCHILTZ, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 6700 S MERLEING LOOP
City: FLORAL CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34436-2392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF82A1286B6C4AB1BC3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180130

B.
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name: PETERS, JAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3811 DARWIN RD
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFFDB95C07CE2456EB69
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180109

C.
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name:
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer (for Individual):
Occupation (for Individual):
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼:
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 108367.99

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 26 [ ] 27
[ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELM, SHANE, , ,

Mailing Address 5704 HOPEWELL RIDGE RD

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-9349

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC GRAPHIC DESIGN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B617F89FA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
339 GROUP

Mailing Address 249 TILDEN WAY

City: EDGEWATER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21037-2624

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF8312DE9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEGIANCE DIRECT LLC

Mailing Address 421 E E ST

City: PURCELLVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-3320

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78140EDF1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4500.00

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZEALOUS LLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 10219
City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83002-0219
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC DIGITAL CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAF7D879F2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5497.50
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN CAGING INC.
Mailing Address: 4850 WRIGHT RD STE 168
City: STAFFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-4121
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC CAGING AND ESCROW
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8F9827F12C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 541.22
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONCEPT 278
Mailing Address: 690 S HIGHWAY 89 STE 200 BOX 7403
City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-9408
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7401CB4D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9538.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOUGHT STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address 3917 13TH ST S

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-4229

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC COMMUNICATIONS CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA9F6FD9D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLD COLORS GROUP LLC

Mailing Address 3133 TIGER RUN CT
STE 104

City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92010-6704

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC FUNDRAISING SERVICES

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B402CF96868

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27175.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Disbursement: ADJUSTMENT FOR DONATION PROCESSING

Candidate Name: SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00448696

Transaction ID : BCDE71720D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 822.40

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 29602.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 26 [ ] 27
[ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELLS FARGO
Mailing Address: 420 MONTGOMERY ST
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94104-1207
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B778D538022
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 384.09
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: PO BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
Purpose of Disbursement: ADJUSTMENT FOR DONATION PROCESSING
Candidate Name: SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00448696
Transaction ID : BEE58BA89A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 432.50
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL ONE
Mailing Address: 11697 WESTHEIMER RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-6881
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD3EDAC11
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.32
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ – 29.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 26 [ ] 27
[ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL ONE

Mailing Address 11697 WESTHEIMER RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-6881

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6BB4B4D4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.72

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN CAGING INC.

Mailing Address 4850 WRIGHT RD
STE 168

City: STAFFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-4121

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC CAGING AND ESCROW

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C8AA4EAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 660.62

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address 3259 RIVER EXCHANGE DR

City: NORCROSS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30092-4213

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89B231A69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147.00

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 948.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 26 [ ] 27
[ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: PO BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22313-0388
Purpose of Disbursement: ADJUSTMENT FOR DONATION PROCESSING
Candidate Name: SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00448696
Transaction ID : BFE8809468
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 45.30
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP
Mailing Address: 3259 RIVER EXCHANGE DR
City: NORCROSS State: GA Zip Code: 30092-4213
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC PAYROLL SERVICE FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B87C132F6E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROFESSIONAL DATA SERVICES INC.
Mailing Address: 824 S MILLEDGE AVE STE 101
City: ATHENS State: GA Zip Code: 30605-1332
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB6537EAA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4032.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE

Mailing Address 475 LENFANT PLZ SW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20260-0004

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC POSTAGE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6237761858

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 624.85

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Disbursement: ADJUSTMENT FOR DONATION PROCESSING

Candidate Name: SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00448696

Transaction ID : B48C8CAF31

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 1047.55

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYPAL

Mailing Address PO BOX 45950

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68145-0950

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7E5AC979

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 363.24

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ – 59.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH ST
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8500B00BE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3375.18
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHULZE, SPENCER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2853 BARNARD ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92110-5730
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC STAFF SALARY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BED4D55471
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1566.68
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUCCINELLI, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 13881 JORDAN MEADOWS LN
City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-2946
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC STAFF SALARY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B271A005DD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9079.87
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14021.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP
Mailing Address: 3259 RIVER EXCHANGE DR
City: NORCROSS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30092-4213
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBA9EC7AD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5120.27
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD
Mailing Address: PO BOX 650448
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265-0448
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC PARKING-NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC0E6161DA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD
Mailing Address: PO BOX 650448
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265-0448
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC TRAVEL - NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8BD3D78B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.50
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5190.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 650448

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B966E265DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 838.96

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RING CENTRAL

Mailing Address 3400 BRIDGE PKWY
STE 100

City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94065-1195

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC TELEPHONE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC880F16467

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 302.49

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON WIRELESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 25505

City: LEHIGH VALLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18002-5505

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC TELEPHONE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86487D1A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 276.09

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 838.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 650448

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4385D9B8D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1356.65

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SURVEY MONKEY

Mailing Address 1331 NW LOVEJOY ST
STE 720

City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97209-2987

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC ONLINE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2BF3FE09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1020.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUBY RECEPTIONIST

Mailing Address 734 NW 14TH AVE
STE B

City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97209-2701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC ANSWERING SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14F452764

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1356.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 650448

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12A1E729D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 725.57

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON WIRELESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 25505

City: LEHIGH VALLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18002-5505

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC TELEPHONE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59DBEC2D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 235.56

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE PAGES

Mailing Address 1301 5TH AVE STE 1600

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2625

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC ONLINE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B343C1AF12

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.95

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 725.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 650448

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37CCC76D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 933.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAILCHIMP.COM

Mailing Address 512 MEANS ST NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30318-5798

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC EMAIL MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF98429B9I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 650448

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B4201D74

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.49

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1321.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 26 [ ] 27
[ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE PAGES
Mailing Address: 1301 5TH AVE STE 1600
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2625
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC ONLINE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B303EAE245
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 76488.98

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE
Mailing Address: 150 LONG ROAD SUITE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: MO District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Category/Type
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00652727
Transaction ID : B39470C88B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1810.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: TN District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Category/Type
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00376939
Transaction ID : B962E2D9EC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3245.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ FOR SENATE
Mailing Address: 1001 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Category/Type
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00492785
Transaction ID : B94EB1D608
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 991.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6046.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLESTOWN State: WV Zip Code: 25414
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION
Candidate Name: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: WV District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Category/Type:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00651075
Transaction ID : B6EA615568I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA
Mailing Address: PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA State: MT Zip Code: 59604
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: MT District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Category/Type:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00548289
Transaction ID : BE94E1F2268
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1520.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: TN District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Category/Type:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00376939
Transaction ID : BCB88E21B/
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2175.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8695.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLESTOWN State: WV Zip Code: 25414
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: WV District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Category/Type
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00651075
Transaction ID : B57A7807DA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13318.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address: 6705 W. HWY 290 SUITE 50295
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78735
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION
Candidate Name: ROY, CHIP, , ,
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District: 21
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Category/Type
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00662767
Transaction ID : BE9B7C5193I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ FOR SENATE
Mailing Address: 1001 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 150
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Category/Type
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00492785
Transaction ID : BA75A93EC(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 864.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 19182.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA
Mailing Address: PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: MT District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00548289
Transaction ID : B654ED2B65
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1684.99
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address: 6705 W. HWY 290 SUITE 50295
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: ROY, CHIP, , ,
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District: 21
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00662767
Transaction ID : B4F39F3938F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1676.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: TN District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00376939
Transaction ID : BEBCC3A6A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3578.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00492785
Transaction ID : BCA8FF064B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: TN District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00376939
Transaction ID : BF7271BD9B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2009.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address 6705 W. HWY 290
SUITE 50295

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: ROY, CHIP, , ,

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District: 21

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00662767
Transaction ID : B045A7172B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8147.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10336.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE
Mailing Address: 150 LONG ROAD SUITE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD State: MO Zip Code: 63005
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: MO District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00652727
Transaction ID : B9EC30467D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1345.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA
Mailing Address: PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA State: MT Zip Code: 59604
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: MT District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00548289
Transaction ID : B130BEA02B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1715.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address: 6705 W. HWY 290 SUITE 50295
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78735
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: ROY, CHIP, , ,
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District: 21
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00662767
Transaction ID : BBAFFDB51
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 143.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL
Mailing Address: 50 WEST BROAD STREET SUITE 1900
City: COLUMBUS State: OH Zip Code: 43215
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: MANDEL, JOSH, , ,
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: OH District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Category/Type
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00494930
Transaction ID : B962420A4DI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1559.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA
Mailing Address: PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA State: MT Zip Code: 59604
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: MT District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Category/Type
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00548289
Transaction ID : B3D9D440FC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ FOR SENATE
Mailing Address: 1001 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 150
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Category/Type
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00492785
Transaction ID : B56E8A2BB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1072.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2796.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE
Mailing Address: 150 LONG ROAD SUITE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD State: MO Zip Code: 63005
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: MO District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00652727
Transaction ID : B09DFF326C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1984.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address: 6705 W. HWY 290 SUITE 50295
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78735
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: ROY, CHIP, , ,
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District: 21
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00662767
Transaction ID : BAE2EEB4E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 934.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE
Mailing Address: 150 LONG ROAD SUITE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD State: MO Zip Code: 63005
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: MO District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00652727
Transaction ID : B10C2EADB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3118.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MCNEIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47D6EE124

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN F. TAKEUCHI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE70693BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7C608A77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY JONES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B123FDD54F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD GOODWIN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD2AA626DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIANN WOLF

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F1951B05

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHERINE LAYNE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8572A5EDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE MORROW

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCE3A0FA/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K.W. HIPPS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD2EE111I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN SERIEYSSOL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B082FE5761E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL LONG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FBCB226B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D6B6F802

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GARVER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5130239C2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN RHOAD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF876BDC82

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE BOWLING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B562C82C47

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTH G. ANDREWS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F39709355

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN SMIGA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8783154C4F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLOTTE KENESON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB8C06F2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY PASCARELLI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE04EA49B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAUDIA REID

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53DB6365FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC ABRAMSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB541108ED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONETTE WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF78A407AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FLYNN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F0B5E54B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE65A3DC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK MAAS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A9FF750E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY D. PRUGH

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD72B9737B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA21834F2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA STEPP

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F3C1FF6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JARED GARRICK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B192B13CE7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN BENKE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AA5A1B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID FILER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B275C3DF5A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAUN MAHER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC29E08D47I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA K. BLYTHE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB7A9FB3!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA ECTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43573E949E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH PHILPOTT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE027B5A41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM BLACKWELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7FD736C7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA ROWNEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CC8DB83A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS ARNOLD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D1DEA74F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MCCULLOUGH

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB070F6CDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK MAAS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAFA9E3A4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CRABTREE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC0950DFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WEIGLE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B960F56A2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH GAMBERT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8DCE195F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA K. BLYTHE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D25E86E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY HERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85E2706D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL SCHWARTZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B953ECF4B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY PETERS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98D91F67A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE GRAVES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B533E058D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HANS U. KURR

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95C6352928

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY POTTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD1153ED2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA K. BLYTHE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2CF2ADE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS PAVLETIC

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52E409C72

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE MORROW

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25277D9E2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL MAHN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B320DFC05E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD JONSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FDA60170(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE DANGELO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD9D3B2D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA KEISLING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8390233C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY MUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B204708A868

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B836F2A831E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA K. BLYTHE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B137329790

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 1001 CONGRESS AVE, STE 150
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN FORD
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6857A14645
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM
Mailing Address: 6705 W HWY 290
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78735-8400
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES MATAS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7BF9C4CBD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM
Mailing Address: 6705 W HWY 290
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78735-8400
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES KUNZ
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF76E99531
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLEN BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5B70975D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES WALTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE15D8F7FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C3162F65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSH HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2258A0A31

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES KUNZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF72C838939

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE MORROW

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8886B88CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MCCLAUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA861386165

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD55F06FED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7AC2F83B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM
Mailing Address: 6705 W HWY 290
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL SCHWARTZ
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE308253745
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN WOJCIK
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEFD29F4D3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELLIOT TIMMS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BADCF2B13
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY BENOIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9024948390

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD GOODWIN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BCBCCEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY MCCLENAHEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB4ABB6A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REX GEISSLER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AD369DDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN F. TAKEUCHI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2EFC301AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE PRATT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1656998DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD CEURVELS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C09D59EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46626AF339

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL CRUCE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B2823255

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN R. BOGDAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB8B591B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL SCHWARTZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA08862AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY KORN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF18226B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD KORPAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A435CFC0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN SERIEYSSOL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82B0D9E17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN ROHRBOUGH

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41D730B45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT CROSBY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFEB321347I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE WEAVER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5F52C19B(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW MALKAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64024272C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAUN MAHER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BABB23C007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS HIGGS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B81D2717260

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BERRA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F7A76946

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA FRALEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32D6FFF9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON CHILD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7120A9C628

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRADLEY BENNETT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C4D25305

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDALL DOERTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55F4CFF82(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT SHARUM

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56A6D9D31!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTH G. ANDREWS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68FBE9875

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS DUNN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41B0C927D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALVATORE TUMINO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA40182BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1328F616

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEAH KOON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FB7812B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL PICCINI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC1818547

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D8879A5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STUART PALMER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B669F0AD32

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES NELSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF09F07028

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD HINDS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B083893138

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDALL DOERTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA44C83AE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATT BARNETT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D277EBBA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE MORROW

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B5DFDAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAIME ACOSTA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F9A9E248

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN YEAGLEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9510E07E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD GOODWIN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B447F47EF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES NELSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE2F59D2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM LEHFELD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F18FD405(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEXA PIKE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4FEE345A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH A. SCANNAPIEGO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6651850B8I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWIN KRAUSE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA133C41E9(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT CROSBY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89C8C6EB7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY CONAWAY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B085DF7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE CURRY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5FEE4275

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY PETERS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2ABA220

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE WEAVER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B099B97F49E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES WOOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AD18DDEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B51185DC29

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52286DA13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBE08436F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE HALKO JR.

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9E133C27

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY HOYDILLA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7639168607

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HIGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10DF6CAFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY MCCLENAHEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B905EC1C82

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALOMON NASER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CF74FA7D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CD0ABDCI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSE MARIE RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52E8C6410

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL JONES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B051672E730

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES KUNZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69603364E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE RICHARDSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FDFB1E33

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL MAHN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC05AC9FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN EAGLE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B61C6662F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB9D26FE33

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHAWN HYDER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4384DBE02

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE OLSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC4BB3F86

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03F187313I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY MCCLENAHEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC655790A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE DANGELO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D1E2879E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN LINEHAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4A606687

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL GREYTAK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC1C99BD1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALT BARNA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9548C24546

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEEEAD722

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN LINEHAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE0C89FE69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY POTTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0229325A48

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53CB81AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY HERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15F1A423FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES SAYLES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD40D613F23

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A98B9CBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD FORD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E3586D71!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DANA BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EFBB401F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON DOLEZALEK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C0778151

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY RASCH

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6480368F77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE KITZMAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58135C624A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERRY DUNKIN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99441A7FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAUN MAHER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B598F742FD3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL MAHN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB795DB536(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN R. BOGDAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B818217518(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAIME ACOSTA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B843CBB09C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEXA PIKE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27671BDF71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN BJORKLUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C497145A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE MORROW

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E26102830

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT REAVES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAADBBA53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP TRICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FB5B6C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA MITCHELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B740F3E5C4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN BERKENBOSCH

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE9AD862F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76E96E71A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA BLAIR

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FA61769B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBD7E0ACI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48406F641

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSE MARIE RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFA888D2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE PRATT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B23A3CD3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIANN WOLF

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B135F94BA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MCCLAUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F544F2323

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MAROTZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B350E148895

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA SIMCOX

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30D7A389F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B465DEF9FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN DANIEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50FD991F35

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE GRAVES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE4090B93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN EMMI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0107174AB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA J. CARTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B241B9360B6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL PICCINI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9CED4DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTH G. ANDREWS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD90D2F054

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THANE FARMER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B973796F9E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH JANES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA8FBC85

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD KORPAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B100DAC08B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA FLOOD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90AACC569

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL GREYTAK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FF989E33

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RAWLS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6195EE4F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY STEGER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9924349A5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAUDIA REID

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF97AA3F2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D.H. BAREHAM

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED9A0FF97

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KLOS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B6035528E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN HEARD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA2315713

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HILTRUD ARMLIN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2190CC115

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEAH KOON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84DF887246

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN L. GEATING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53A03EDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD EMERY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B199F22B251

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HEERWAGEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78B9647E01

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILYN FULTYN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16B2B509A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNNDA RICHARDS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D87C99B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELISABETH HARTUNG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9D2E845A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN STOWE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B3C3C504

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BIANCHI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDA513F24

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D787C28B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL LONG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC1C4D12

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE CURRY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B583AA9BBF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANICE CARKEEK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA93A668647

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHELLY BEAL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91D0A0E6D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON DOLEZALEK
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B63516253E7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH JANES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B741C425391
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE BOWLING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5202019A8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN R. BOGDAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD095913C6(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD0E72BF3(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIKA COOK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F0052BE0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BURTT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BCF401BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD J. PETRILLO JR.

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC18668B3B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID PINDER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9398D2350

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHAWN HYDER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACDBABCA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY RASCH

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FB63A7FD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B191447320

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 1001 CONGRESS AVE, STE 150
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY RASCH
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4CA2BB695
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 1001 CONGRESS AVE, STE 150
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD WELBORN
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8CC915560
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 1001 CONGRESS AVE, STE 150
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLEEN DICKMAN
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B11CEEB19
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT REAVES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F9ABD8A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CE49F1D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY MUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CE1C6605

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D65A44C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K.W. HIPPS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3D5E25FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA J. CARTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE666806A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY MCCLENAHEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D600BA69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEYLA HOLTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4D261BC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WESTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B09EBB5670

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE GRAVES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE094CFD1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM LEHFELD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDEC13032E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FLYNN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B079AEFDD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARRELL MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4458EDC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REX EDSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3088E669D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RYAN NAKAGAWA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36C4FDAB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D47DF52B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY PASCARELLI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27419881D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA FALCONER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA650471F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38988981BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GORDON ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B182DE821C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THANE FARMER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8385BA902

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MAROTZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B422709B403

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM TYLER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE28E33653E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANA MEYER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D8EF6DE5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E0C6978FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY JONES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E6F714E51

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD GREENE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A849875E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CRABTREE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD79D6D6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTH G. ANDREWS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1299E9688

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE54B0E4F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CLOUS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6707CCAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH JANES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07F34A5404

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY MUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A25B019F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM
Mailing Address: 6705 W HWY 290
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN ANDERSON
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3E078F2EC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE BLOEMHOF
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF41B9686FE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDALL DOERTER
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFDC4AA2B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEXA PIKE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37D30504DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNNDA RICHARDS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2221C4EB6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA KEISLING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0CAA991

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFF BYERS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3ACB397CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDY RANDOL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D20BC91C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HEERWAGEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE75F4F8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA FRALEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C2A73C6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARCHIE JONES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1B2DE280

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3323F2E88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1BAB7192

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDF6A7CFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MURIEL MURRAY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA89539DD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AECF1C0F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C7BD7C18

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAIME ACOSTA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5CF441675

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8937695657

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER CLAPP

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE754393C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY D. PRUGH

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31A47538A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAUDIA REID

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B687DA5317(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73FE29A13(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WENDY BORCHERDT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E2E82CE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THANE FARMER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE0AA4A57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KLEIN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAEBA04F3F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64D775DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARL KRONBERG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52A1769F2(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MCFARLAND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6225626AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD GOODWIN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1250765107

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARRETT HEADRICK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B534FDDA42

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFF BYERS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC56F40F404

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN EAGLE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B666B9EC49

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC27A2169C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD State: MO Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLEEN DICKMAN
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8DA08A4B0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY ROBERTS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1D0EF861A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WEIGLE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C5E4514D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HERBERT EVERETT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8796415CE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK HELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B756CE63B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY VANDEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B3E4B80C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN BENKE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3B4BEA2A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM SINDERSON JR.

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21C80E9A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARYL JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B015178BC5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C8E985C6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES NELSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFA97AC8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANA MARIA SNOW

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDBEC5FA6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSE MARIE RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCBEBF29(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY HARVEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F27B9430

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALOMON NASER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F3E36D38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GORDON WELLS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C168E8AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA ECTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45349E508

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GALEN MULROONEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B261681A338

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY HARVEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF00B643C4/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE OLSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADF2A1FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE TAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD78B7C05

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARY KATZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27281F08D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5400.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA SIMCOX

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A1E396A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HERBERT EVERETT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B726D92179E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9DDE778DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA ECTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C87E2C1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE OLSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B865D93B7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DIETZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1283D8259

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA MORTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D830E000

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHERINE LAYNE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9EB1987CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARRELL MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5510E84E98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY PASCARELLI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6229B2BAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HENSLEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA475B6BFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD KORPAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7EF69E9F0(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARYL JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE446B24D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROD EMS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2731367F04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL QUINN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E5C0F09FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDBDB9E2A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT BAUER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1979F33E4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53E9E9EA8(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID H. ECKBLAD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD71B4CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL LONG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B8899EE8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RIZALITO ADVINCULA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7ECAB3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLOVIS HALE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7515EC19C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B19076919F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL QUINN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD0CFB5C30

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MURIEL MURRAY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE74EF9A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE CURRY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC6CA2365

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE CANNON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83A31B2F5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WEIGLE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B76B1768

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN HOLLAND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B11D5407

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B283DB20D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILYN HINTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD71DE2015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE KITZMAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1CFED2F20

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KLEIN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC628D5C89

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03AC1F045

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LE FRIANT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B372BC2B07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY KORN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1D6E092D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC ABRAMSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5CA13BA1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYANN DUNFEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7149D006D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10635AB6EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF752A0B7D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD REINHARD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4FC5EBC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY MUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26544C362C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HERBERT EVERETT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6EC8C07D(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT CROSBY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA128D2C73

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL GREYTAK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8CC05E4B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL JONES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B31DF94D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARYN ROMEO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC3698889

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY QUENTIN ROALDSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37B1538797

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD KERBY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93528C147

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KLEIN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3146D7C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEXA PIKE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4ACB2B4D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE GRAVES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C26F46F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SCHIRMER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C2EC9600

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC HEGYBELI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C8557AA4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY POTTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25561AAF3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROYAL SKOUSEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECBB318F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE197139C65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN SERIEYSSOL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4DFB891B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHERINE LAYNE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9206B9381I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD GREENE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE0E3E96DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHAWN HYDER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C8208C77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement
EARMARKED BY DAVID CLOUS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE448ADD2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement
EARMARKED BY DANIEL MAHN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E5F96A7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement
EARMARKED BY DARLEEN SKAGGS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A7DC153I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WEN TRICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5B465448

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E2DFFCFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA ROWNEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6FD9220CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH TURCHI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B484E24AD5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON ROSENKOFF

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F29740EF6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARYN ROMEO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12491D455

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAUN MAHER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA35728AF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE BOWLING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB87AC8F5B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIANN WOLF

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFFD41CC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SONDRA IACABUCCI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B02D0BB2E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA KEISLING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF14D746179

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY RASCH

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BD0A7A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HERBERT EVERETT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0362D66BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL SCHWARTZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B117E920978

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK EVERLY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA23FE2DBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MAROTZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D8A22CCA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARRELL MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB86CFC5FA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CLOUS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12608796DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD GOODWIN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DC7028D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FLYNN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59164062CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS BYRD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A95AB8A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRANT RICHTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3500B670D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ALDRICH

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA799576B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL MAHN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26A12C01E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EF5AF7F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORMAN COX

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B983F38DB54

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER D. HINKLE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCD1E32A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ALDRICH

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF00BA7E2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D393BF61I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDY RANDOL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B184DC70E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD WELBORN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDCB19EA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL BESSE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13FF614303

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN EAGLE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA8996B6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP PARADIS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD47F8A91

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY MCCLENAHEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCED9BAB9(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KURTIS PICKETT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B177B11051

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B92148E6B9I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HERBERT EVERETT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B067FACD2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MAROTZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCEF8F7CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY HARVEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F17549C4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIS FORSTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC669B5582(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77EE0ADC:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY JONES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7B2B3410

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAREY HORNE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF550FAF20

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA J. CARTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FAAFF07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFF BYERS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E89303007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSHUA RHODES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A0F6EA3D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA ROWNEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C5C60024

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET COPLEY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDFAE315C8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WELKER
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAD7DF9190
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW MALKAN
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B777C66031
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN VENABLE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B94C2698F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLEN SIMON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5290535338

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHINJI IMOTO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75A9408C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY HARVEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9864C775C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN GORDON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1CABDEA8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT REAVES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7FD2B0C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HEERWAGEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7CD1AA389

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE KITZMAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5493D991E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES WALTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF83647F078

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILTON HUEBNER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57071E58DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLOTTE KENESON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC07E8451:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLEN CATO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC42E0994B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHELLEY ROLFE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9CAEF2C19

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E2AFDE09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH PHILPOTT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7ACC037D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REX EDSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB99BEB3F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21FD2DDCC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDY DAYHUFF

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBEC43A86I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM HALL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6EA51E35

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HANCOCK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4328509B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFFB7202F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA K. BLYTHE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F325A2EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B4DF8DA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BB118F74

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R.F. CHANDLER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF093FD83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA KEISLING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90A9947717

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9D585DF1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9D1C1485

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORA FOLEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CEA8584C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DIAZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85C88B92A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE RICHARDSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F1FA6A77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAIME ACOSTA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48D8291E08

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROLLIN HYUST

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE87297944

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM DOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9C5444A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD MARTINSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0304E6ED63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA ECTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E5BA7612

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROYAL SKOUSEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65CAADB07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71BD27F2A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONETTE WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4846EBF1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN F. TAKEUCHI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2BE0BF42

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN LINEHAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50802D2D23

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID LIPTAK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD311BD6EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER D. HINKLE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1117DE79

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAMUEL THEIS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B823BE43134

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDY DAYHUFF

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB5873D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOY PEARCE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC33011BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GARVER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FAC4AE78

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET KIRKBRIDE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7553ADC57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALT BARNA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40A157603F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRADLEY BENNETT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B56A0509(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TANYA SHEWELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC8687329

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD84216A94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1EC4FAF2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PRESTON MARQUIS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B7332C8C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOLLY KATZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7691FF3FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER D. HINKLE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7590286D67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH JACKSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD71B98142

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEXA PIKE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AB91D2A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDY DAYHUFF

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE6CC6774

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM LEHFELD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B616252E21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA FALCONER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4158CF258(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALLY HUMPHRIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA157F32B5(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID LIPTAK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A83971D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HOWARD-NORDAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AD6FC130

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAJOR AVIGNON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B150272B0F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MAROTZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E3220437I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY PASCARELLI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC98D39893(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALVATORE TUMINO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B098C8C37E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE STEFFEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BCF62A48

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES WOOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2373D96D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHERINE LAYNE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC58BF8EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BUCKLEY ROBERTSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE121F9F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WELKER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4332CA8F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE OLSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA9B58210

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN EAGLE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40E1E7E5F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACD1F359F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLEEN SKAGGS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD44845C70(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIS FORSTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDCADFC92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B0487034F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BROOKS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF18318734A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANITA ANGUIANO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB20680B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY D. PRUGH

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5AF995FD7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES SAYLES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4EB385DCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC ABRAMSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B982662648

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS BYRD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC30844DA4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA FLESNER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CE88C704

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFF BYERS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA221C97FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX DE LA GARZA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFCD2752D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES NELSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21F841874B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA ZEBLEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65E7E07FD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2BFAA5C3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN F. TAKEUCHI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05F86712E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6E775153

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER KEEFE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB713907F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3B2377BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHERINE LAYNE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB30399299I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HENSHAW

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82421B0C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES WALTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B080E38491E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC033C1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ZOPPO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D860948F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LILLIAN BURDETT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A414183F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MORRIS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDDDE016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH JANES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D2445426F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HALL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A4DB16E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1BD22926

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON MCCREIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE129DB853

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SCHIRMER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4672B75FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES WOOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22B24E9A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DONAHUE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9150D287

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HALL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1CE559D0D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE423D2EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALT BARNA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8156C647I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WELKER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF550FA5D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN VENABLE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B19C56D86E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM HALL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9414EB962

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET KIRKBRIDE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5CD637BAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARTHUR PANNELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED001A605

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA01B5C80F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCBF4C6FCA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP CORELLI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E2205067

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K.W. HIPPS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA83F76447E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C9C0D6F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES KUNZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7EFE0291B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL GREYTAK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B81CA3FFCA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THANE FARMER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28AE78D61I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6817BD782

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD GOODWIN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15DC879EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MATTHEWS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7605623777

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GARVER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D4A6A56F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SUDANO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6128519CE(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE PRATT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B859795419D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH BISTLINE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B333B075E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MAROTZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4C988A4D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE PRATT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE055CB524

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8CB20E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA J. CARTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9EC2C0D18

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD GREENE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21474615EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DIAZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12AA0499A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD WELBORN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41D9541252

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL NOTZON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E66B43121

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARLAND DEWITT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A83FEAEI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BUCKLEY ROBERTSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B259621C283

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD569130C7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2344E9C3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 1001 CONGRESS AVE, STE 150
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY VENEKLASE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDA8576FA6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 1001 CONGRESS AVE, STE 150
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM SINDERSON JR.
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA3596FBD1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM
Mailing Address: 6705 W HWY 290
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78735-8400
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON MCREIGHT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B25AA2FDB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B083F6AA1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENE DAUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5F9593873

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON ROSENKOFF

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CB80BCB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REX EDSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96FCA90C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK MAAS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1702C55443

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARRELL MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB7382C11

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAMPDEN WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B215FD0DE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALT BARNA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCBB35226E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN HONEYCUTT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD14EEDED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 1001 CONGRESS AVE, STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENE DAUGHERTY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6A557DE85
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WEIGLE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7DB5976EC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIANN WOLF
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B83CE928B7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID FILER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDAE7E263

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALOMON NASER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B684FE1E562

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MCBRIDE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B6F80441

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MCCLAUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A1F9EDD8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F9E499202

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57103493EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5AA535C68

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN DANIEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B471C191A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY LATHAM

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B94767320B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B81E5C615D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2818CBF0F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RIZALITO ADVINCULA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14A92BFB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENE DAUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3FDB3B4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MCCULLOUGH

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD2F9C5440(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LIESE ANNE THOMAS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1096D9C39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALOMON NASER
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B551E1212E(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL PICCINI
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC9CAF8B22
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BUCKLEY ROBERTSON
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1CC11B9C(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANICE CARKEEK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90528FC38(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC316C5FF8!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN EVERHART

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3756AA892

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GIEBEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90A6F42E8I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES WOOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D46FF45E/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8CB1DC1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS WEISE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61A2D51ED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM LEHFELD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56C376B16E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B92A590250I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY MCCLENAHEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E750D942(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAIME ACOSTA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC53B2833C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA J. CARTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B94ED4DAC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES WOOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9CC173655A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MORRIS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B01EAD5224I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE GRAVES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22F19954E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS KAYN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B815554A4EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2753C8AA3I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID NEARON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC01ECD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM DICK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC88D959C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON ROSENKOFF

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3BFF3CAE6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID LIPTAK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B126FD003E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K.W. HIPPS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B652B7504C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH BISTLINE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B780187E5F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFF BYERS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14CD2B540

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE BOWLING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6E6BA97C3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DIAZ
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE60DED9FE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE SULLIVAN
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B399A3C8C1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5ECE242DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES SAYLES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7AD928F4F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SCHILTZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3452E9BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CRABTREE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD690E7482

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELVIN FARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F0431AD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHAWN LOHRY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B610A99CC3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDY RANDOL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B624FE05D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MCBRIDE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D40B4E5B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WELKER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4DAAD043I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS FILOSA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB396F1AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HANCOCK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17FF8EC26I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEXA PIKE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B177B32E6D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY RASCH

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B321EA20F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN GAINES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF996BF4C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL GREYTAK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4687F5291

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BOLLINGER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42FC30CF3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED789A0D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE DANGELO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86A643589I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGG KORTE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D87A8633

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDY RANDOL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC030D94CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANITA ANGUIANO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3B79C532

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE BOWLING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2638752F8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP CORELLI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3BC762F2D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA ECTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCC525B0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY VOUGHT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE08FA8CF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC06AD5522

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM LEHFELD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04E9A6425

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES OZBUN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44BC1A355

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62D7EC6787

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20A75EF6D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS PAVLETIC

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD09E461C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM HALL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA804771573

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R.F. CHANDLER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C7CB9A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY JONES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA13C854E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONETTE WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16C07E6044

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE CURRY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD2D46E7F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69EFDE534

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WELKER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2808376B46

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT O. NAEGELE JR.

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85D5AC88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD0CA9007E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KLOS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17CE36CF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL SCHWARTZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35A1C902E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B11F4AED21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHANDLER BAILEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B658EFFD94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANICE CARKEEK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E1434ABF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RIZALITO ADVINCULA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE00DCCD3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM TYLER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B48D53B1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B114AF6E83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD89388DDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHAWN HYDER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25295603A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSE MARIE RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA5D14EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MURIEL MURRAY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B68160841

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRADLEY BENNETT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAFF79717AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARYL JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B132181B3C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD BULLOCK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE654444558

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER CLAPP

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA743E2F8F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9EF720A67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA PEIRCE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D9865B33I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK EVERLY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B879AFB02E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA FALCONER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28A2EEDB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH TURCHI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EDCA7510

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK MAAS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50FE7AF34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT REAVES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05F5F3F96

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILSON CHU

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE05E510E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL QUINN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72E7638701

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN HONEYCUTT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B453480D39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN METZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1271A1E23I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MORRIS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD4B7BF6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PRESTON MARQUIS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC57AC08F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES SAYLES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB69CA950B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D.H. BAREHAM

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F0AD86AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HALL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1B1CDF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B520B51D97(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT REAVES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B662EBA550(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOTALING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5255E4958(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LIESE ANNE THOMAS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4F5C3B5D5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1311FF8DCI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA State: MT Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BAIRD
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8D2DF3C3(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT CROSBY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B18CD297

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LUCY TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B341FE8198E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL PICCINI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4BD66C00F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER STORMS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1FBB1FE(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A458A6B6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARRELL MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B058A449BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE DANGELO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08C855F0D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD HINDS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2696EE5F2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLIFTON IVEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45BA7D896

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDALL DOERTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8D22FF09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLOTTE KENESON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9EAFA2B5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL QUINN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B894B751F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K.W. HIPPS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC08D42F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALOMON NASER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12C5F86D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY VENEKLASE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B5A7D6A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY MUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC273E77C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE PRATT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3DCDB2EC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES WALTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56F9A9D04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE NASTRO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AA5E3C66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MURIEL MURRAY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6BD9B5890

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOTALING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B427E064F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN GARD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD62D49264

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REX GEISSLER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB971356B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD REINHARD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66A6B666E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHAWN HYDER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD33DDAAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB221AEE7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SCHIRMER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DD4BF4D:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROYAL SKOUSEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA9FB0D6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC HEGYBELI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F8AC306B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BUCKLEY ROBERTSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDCDD4033

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KLEIN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B92B1414FA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALT BARNA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B81B20A6761

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES WALTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C284BDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID FILER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B556BE55D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA86A687AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES MCCARTY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4749D1B0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL H. MALONE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B74B51D92D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D. RICHARD SHONK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC93EF575BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MORRIS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDAA944557

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY HARVEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF692B98E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN LINEHAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B418CFEA56

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WEIGLE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58F8F6259

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD MCCASLAND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCF479065

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP CORELLI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B055D255A65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA FRALEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACE77D049

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LIESE ANNE THOMAS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D545DD5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSE MARIE RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB98A2BC8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WENDY SNELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B33ED6D0AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER HAY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AD176CB7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECAF3147B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA FALCONER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71FA677C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA FRALEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7304BB17C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7098D965

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY JONES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F2685F7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MCCLAUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B662A5EA1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS BYRD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4DB2FDA6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY E. ALFRED KLEINER SR.

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BAE915F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLEEN DICKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B715BACA61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60B9B702E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MCCLAUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF53D5A916

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL LONG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66C894D5F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B809FCD96B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN LINEHAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B67C295631

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MCKINLEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8215DAC56

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE388EA4A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSHUA RHODES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4D4CF7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES NELSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7FEA82073I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES MURPHY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD56A0375(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCBE90FFF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA FRALEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C684F7C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLIFF BENSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93F7DC286

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT O. NAEGELE JR.

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD55F3CE83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE KITZMAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60F8FA8CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA HURT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B795C58CEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD GREENE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7276EB8E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC ABRAMSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B175262A7F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON ROSENKOFF

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB2C9AE60

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC00EEB467

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY WOODWARD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D9AC2884

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY D. PRUGH

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD11AAF9B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSH HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D0E4EE1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND GRANT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B850D8BB90

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORMAN COX

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89A7D45A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL CRUCE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B094C910B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HANCOCK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FCF7B7A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F73E5BF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D54CACD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAY WERTS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA87E54DDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDY RANDOL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47D97990A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL GREYTAK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5220872B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LIESE ANNE THOMAS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC1C4EF23

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13E7008F7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSE MARIE RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D9D7E4B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN R. BOGDAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB4B1E584

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELISABETH HARTUNG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C0DB32DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANICE CARKEEK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF71104A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F91FD02D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT REAVES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66C2D762C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRADLEY BENNETT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69785BF7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E7CFE25C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF25EA3D79

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID LIPTAK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B558553BC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BUCKLEY ROBERTSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00790A7D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KLOS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4B226DAA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RYAN NAKAGAWA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD5B3CA37

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.99

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA ROWNEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE93D506DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN W. GULA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE32DD445

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LIESE ANNE THOMAS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD25737A13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAM LAVIGNE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC441483D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG REID

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48F62CA55

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A32090C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E01380E91

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC23DCFE5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID H. ECKBLAD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1375FEDI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN HOLLAND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25ACF0E42

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3280F98B(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B02994D29B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MCKINLEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7FBBA5C7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA HURT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCBB0DE5F[

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELLIOT TIMMS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15B8E3C2(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC HEGYBELI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B171C1F03C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CLOUS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE369F370F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW RHETT LARSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B755F9D72B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BORGHI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B991F21081F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANICE CARKEEK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E138FEC0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH JACKSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A6AAA85

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA SIMCOX

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6E0871BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDDIE GERTNER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96DCBC0F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM HALL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B382A7F732

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID FILER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55946BBDD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6BE74A72

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RIZALITO ADVINCULA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0269DEEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIANN WOLF

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6DB4C4A77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE NAKAO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDDEB1AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA FALCONER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99DE22679

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R.F. CHANDLER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B641030AA4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GARVER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12924F1F71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA KEISLING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F449CEAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE PRATT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF5C849E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALOMON NASER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B728703A757

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILYN BALLIET

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B941E45EF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40CE510C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONETTE WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83B8A6A3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED TEDESCO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B70808D9C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN JONES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B676390C9C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE KITZMAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B205D63F428

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET KIRKBRIDE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E0EFBB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE OLSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF9813CF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LIVIU GIUROIU

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECD32E9BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELLIOT TIMMS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6FB32B1A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R.F. CHANDLER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8FC6E4F28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B3B95731

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE DANGELO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1B64060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONETTE WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF0E0EECI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROYAL SKOUSEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB42291855C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GARVER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5526B155A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HANCOCK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B0485A3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL PICCINI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88B5C0C3C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY KORN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD0CC30D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A9C4A961

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLEEN DICKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA28DC9FC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS BYRD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA287B4A7/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY BRYSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B823D08ECF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF31D861696

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSH HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B182DA121E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REX EDSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00189A922(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD CARLSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEEB0D8DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN SERIEYSSOL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E8F3E5A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B598E57CDB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ZOPPO

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6229E2069

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WEN TRICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE06FC248

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93E216C67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARRETT HEADRICK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7CC5548D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY NGUYEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7F1F0610

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD J. PETRILLO JR.

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C238D559

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY POTTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF54FBFF0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE POTTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96BB1D24E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHELLEY ROLFE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0392B98A4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LIESE ANNE THOMAS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95FF3AD7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN SERIEYSSOL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAE91AF7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY HOYDILLA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9ECBF2731

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A8EED71E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD KORPAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B3CA8C6(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN BENKE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB282DECD/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GALEN MULROONEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDECDB579/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE CAPKA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59DEA3A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHERINE LAYNE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC8D77F96

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6D00A933

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUSTIN CHERRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7616215E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM
Mailing Address: 6705 W HWY 290
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4576E8BAB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM
Mailing Address: 6705 W HWY 290
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5334C3FAB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM
Mailing Address: 50 W BROAD ST STE 1900
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DIAZ
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0CA9ECA1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD REINHARD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB69E18E76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLOTTE KENESON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2354520297

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MCBRIDE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8FD07654

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE WILDER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D4BEA1CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD J. PETRILLO JR.

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD32BB5F57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK MAAS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF1835197

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3ABD185E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONETTE WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5182849564

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLEEN DICKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7709DC97C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN R. BOGDAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A0E03E59

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BANTA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3C7A5CDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFF BYERS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB952663E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENE DAUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5846EC187I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WELKER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A453C3927

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSHUA RHODES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B70B8BEDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH FENTON
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1408179F69
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM
Mailing Address: 6705 W HWY 290
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN WOOD
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF2D24490BI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B16A5987C9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK BELIVEAU

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC7DDF7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE CURRY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CB92B2B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALT HINTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49958C1C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS PAVLETIC

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4D3E2FEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B653472A4FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD WELBORN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B306ACA1E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRADLEY BENNETT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B857A227A2(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENE DAUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD14B1B82

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDDF53DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B416FA257F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WELKER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFF101FF87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DANNER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5128DEAF9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARYL JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8DE7B19F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDY DAYHUFF

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA0688B82C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN W. GULA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD2E512F6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM LEHFELD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF459C9DE9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THERESA LESACA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA016A2428E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REX EDSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3DB868E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE795DEBD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES KUNZ

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECED0A77E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL QUINN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B710475290A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY SCHEIDEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5574F287F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELEALNOR EDMONDSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B2948001E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN EAGLE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F5D7191D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB49C8EC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THANE FARMER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27983B1C57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KLOS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B003556719

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA ROWNEY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAD74C1497
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA KEISLING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0B26D1D8E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN BENKE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA21B31015
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN GORDON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A91E0475

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHERINE ESKENAZI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D7A1F782

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM BLACKWELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE176A73A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CRABTREE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2F0524A9C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHRYN JONES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B894234D5B(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HANCOCK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB98148E44

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER D. HINKLE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B1F02F54

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH BISTLINE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BABC439FC2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM HALL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4DDC1D4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HUNT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28A7B658D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REX EDSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28332828CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORA FOLEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB93791676

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY KORN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8057775E38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDF9CE69E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HEERWAGEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93D76BF44

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA HURT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6DC4B9786

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9159FB03BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC9D3C41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE93145A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD REINHARD

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7791596B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSHUA RHODES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B999D01990

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY D. PRUGH

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE1A96FE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BURNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B111A734C85

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LILA GROVER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B04B3E65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RYAN NAKAGAWA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A97E53CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RYAN NAKAGAWA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA42F6F4DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HEERWAGEN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC547C37EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MCBRIDE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B188C3D5F3I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HALL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE2F89559D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2DAB2C11I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY POTTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F0D1CB86

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R.F. CHANDLER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDE8EF963

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY PASCARELLI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B664045A7B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN BJORKLUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA33DA85DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDALL DOERTER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1378363B0D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B959A3BEA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIKA COOK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9B3BA42E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A3B33E01I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BECKLEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32760C08B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB99079A78(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEAH KOON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8C27CAD0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVA P. ELKINS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A088AE18

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN DRENNEN
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B93DAA6BB4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD State: TN Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KLEIN
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF7B81247CI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address: 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD State: MO Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBACECE46
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT CROSBY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B106DB53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAURICE TALBOT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B373550B65D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E2AA2399

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELVIN FARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD64C22696(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K.W. HIPPS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFEE0C743

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNETTE MORTON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1DEA6E16(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SINGER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1D03C3A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN BAINES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9440C20D21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B9F27BAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALT BARNA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B793717E308

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDY RANDOL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA6E5F4020

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3CB05F62

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SCHIRMER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC9DB135E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN C. MACKEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1550919C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM CRAGER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FED698D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B616328AAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES SAYLES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86F9614D29

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE HALKO JR.

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61703A979

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KLOS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB6F424D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDY DAYHUFF

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AB10F759I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL EALEY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD23E36B8C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC ABRAMSON

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53638B1131

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR JOSH MANDEL-EM

Mailing Address 50 W BROAD ST
STE 1900

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5929

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC HEGYBELI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B795C921857

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: / /

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 56954.99

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee: SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND ☐ Memo Item
Mailing Address: PO BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22313-0388
Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROY-DONATION PROCESSING
Category/Type:
Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 01 / 09 / 2018
Amount: 407.35
Transaction ID : EB3ED5B95F0A0492F9FB
Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 01 / 09 / 2018
Name of Federal Candidate: ROY, CHIP, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ President ☐ Senate District: 21 State: TX
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 407.35
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▶ 2018

Full Name of Payee: SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND ☐ Memo Item
Mailing Address: PO BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22313-0388
Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MANDEL-DONATION PROCESSING
Category/Type:
Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 01 / 09 / 2018
Amount: 77.95
Transaction ID : E0CF7A537085C4CF380C
Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 01 / 09 / 2018
Name of Federal Candidate: MANDEL, JOSH, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: State: OH
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 77.95
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▶ 2018

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 485.30

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 02 / 20 / 2018

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 09 / 2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

Amount
84.25

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Transaction ID : E2F4E72F164ED427FBA1

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-ROSENDALE-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 09 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 84.25

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 09 / 2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

Amount
53.60

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Transaction ID : ED09EC52B0FB24EBDB1

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-CRUZ-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 09 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 53.60

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 137.85

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 02 / 20 / 2018

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-HAWLEY-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/Type

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 09 / 2018

Amount
90.50

Transaction ID : E446D2DAF20F6427281E

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 09 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____
☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 90.50

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-BLACKBURN-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/Type

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 09 / 2018

Amount
108.75

Transaction ID : E455D525573084E9593C

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 09 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____
☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 108.75

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 199.25

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 02 / 20 / 2018

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-CRUZ-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Amount
43.20

Transaction ID : EA1A3702EE3284BCAA87

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 9550.08

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-ROSENDALE-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Amount
76.00

Transaction ID : E3F1CB41765B64A19A21

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 9613.53

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 119.20

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date M M 02 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-ROY-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/Type

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Amount
83.80

Transaction ID : E7BEAEACE879448D49E3

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
ROY, CHIP, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ President ☐ Senate District: 21 State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 491.15

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
ENVISION PRINTERS/MARKETING
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 2 RIVERBEND PKWY

City LEESBURG | State VA | Zip Code 20176

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-ROSENDALE-DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION

Category/Type

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Amount
9453.28

Transaction ID : E4E08F29AF0AE4A2180D

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
M M 01 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 9613.53

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 9537.08

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date M M 02 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
ENVISION PRINTERS/MARKETING
☐ Memo Item

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 17 / 2018

Mailing Address 2 RIVERBEND PKWY

Amount
9453.28

City LEESBURG | State VA | Zip Code 20176

Transaction ID : E5D97A4F042D4496280B

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-CRUZ-DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION

Category/ Type

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 18 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought
9550.08

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
ENVISION PRINTERS/MARKETING
☐ Memo Item

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 17 / 2018

Mailing Address 2 RIVERBEND PKWY

Amount
9453.27

City LEESBURG | State VA | Zip Code 20176

Transaction ID : E544A83D1BFA342F3865

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-BLACKBURN-DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION

Category/ Type

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 18 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought
9724.27

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 18906.55

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 02 / 20 / 2018

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
ENVISION PRINTERS/MARKETING
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 2 RIVERBEND PKWY

City LEESBURG | State VA | Zip Code 20176

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-HAWLEY-DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION

Category/ Type

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Amount
9453.27

Transaction ID : EF3788449C61B4EB290A

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
M M 01 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 9611.02

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-HAWLEY-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Amount
67.25

Transaction ID : E7FB9A17F87494CE291A

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 9611.02

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 9520.52

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , *[Electronically Filed]*
Signature

Date M M 02 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 17 / 2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

Amount
162.25

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Transaction ID : E064565D33BC84AF984D

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-BLACKBURN-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 17 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 9724.27

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 23 / 2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

Amount
10.90

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Transaction ID : E628C50F0509445F7BB9

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-BLACKBURN-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 23 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 9735.17

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 173.15

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 02 / 20 / 2018

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 23 / 2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

Amount
10.00

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Transaction ID : E347D2A4343454F7EB48

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-HAWLEY-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 23 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought
9621.02

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 23 / 2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

Amount
7.15

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Transaction ID : E993E1D9DBA3B46209A3

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-ROY-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 23 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
ROY, CHIP, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☒ House District: 21 ☐ President ☐ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought
498.30

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 17.15

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 02 / 20 / 2018

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 23 / 2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

Amount
8.25

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Transaction ID : E90596F0778464C26BD8

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-ROSENDALE-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 23 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought
9621.78

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 23 / 2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

Amount
9.00

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Transaction ID : E75C6685C10CF46EB89F

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-CRUZ-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 23 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought
9559.08

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 17.25

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 02 / 20 / 2018

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-MORRISEY-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 30 / 2018

Amount
665.90

Transaction ID : E3CF186959AF242B0A81

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 30 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 665.90

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-HAWLEY-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 30 / 2018

Amount
99.20

Transaction ID : E5794822DF39847F6B5B

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 30 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 9720.22

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 765.10

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 02 / 20 / 2018

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 30 / 2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

Amount
85.75

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Transaction ID : EF905591BE48F4C1C9F0

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-ROSENDALE-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 30 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: ____ State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 9707.53

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 30 / 2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

Amount
46.70

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Transaction ID : EB27356474B9F44108E3

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-ROY-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 30 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
ROY, CHIP, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ President ☐ Senate District: 21 State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 545.00

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 132.45

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 02 / 20 / 2018

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-CRUZ-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 30 / 2018

Amount
49.55

Transaction ID : E25C3DA2E23EA434A9AC

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 30 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 9608.63

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-BLACKBURN-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
01 / 30 / 2018

Amount
100.45

Transaction ID : E07028BB953AE4F559FC

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
01 / 30 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 9835.62

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 150.00

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶ 40160.85

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 02 / 20 / 2018